

RODNEY C. EWING

Rod Ewing is the Frank Stanton Professor in Nuclear Security and Co-Director of the Center for International Security and Cooperation in the Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies and a Professor in the Department of Geological Sciences in the School of Earth, Energy and Environmental Sciences at Stanford University. He is also the Edward H. Kraus Distinguished University Professor *Emeritus* at the University of Michigan, where he had faculty appointments in the Departments of Earth & Environmental Sciences, Nuclear Engineering & Radiological Sciences and Materials Science & Engineering. He is a Regents' Professor *Emeritus* at the University of New Mexico, where he was a member of the faculty from 1974 to 1997. Ewing received a B.S. degree in geology from Texas Christian University (1968, *summa cum laude*) and M.S. (1972) and Ph.D. (1974, with distinction) degrees from Stanford University where he held an NSF Fellowship. His graduate studies focused on an esoteric group of minerals, metamict Nb-Ta-Ti oxides, which are unusual because they have become amorphous due to radiation damage caused by the presence of radioactive elements. Over the past thirty years, the early study of these unusual minerals has blossomed into a broadly-based research program on radiation effects in complex ceramic materials. In 2001, the work on radiation-resistant ceramics was recognized by the DOE, Office of Science – *Decades of Discovery* as one of the top 101 innovations during the previous 25 years. This has led to the development of techniques to predict the long-term behavior of materials, such as those used in radioactive waste disposal.

He is the author or co-author of over 750 research publications and the editor or co-editor of 18 monographs, proceedings volumes or special issues of journals. He has published widely in mineralogy, geochemistry, materials science, nuclear materials, physics and chemistry in over 100 different ISI journals. He has been granted a patent for the development of a highly durable material for the immobilization of excess weapons plutonium. He is a Founding Editor of the magazine, *Elements*, which is now supported by 17 earth science societies. He is a Principal Editor for *Nano LIFE*, an interdisciplinary journal focused on collaboration between physical and medical scientists. In 2014, he was named a Founding Executive Editor of *Geochemical Perspective Letters* and appointed to the Editorial Advisory Board of *Applied Physics Reviews*.

Ewing has received the Hawley Medal of the Mineralogical Association of Canada in 1997 and 2002, a Guggenheim Fellowship in 2002, the Dana Medal of the Mineralogical Society of America in 2006, the Lomonosov Gold Medal of the Russian Academy of Sciences in 2006, a Honorary Doctorate from the Université Pierre et Marie Curie in 2007, the Roebing Medal of the Mineralogical Society of America in 2015, Ian Campbell Medal of the American Geoscience Institute, 2015, the Medal of Excellence in Mineralogical Sciences from the International Mineralogical Association in 2015, the Distinguished Public Service Medal of the Mineralogical Society of America in 2019, and is a foreign Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada. He is also a fellow of the Geological Society of America, Mineralogical Society of America, Mineralogical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, American Geophysical Union, Geochemical Society, American Ceramic Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Materials Research Society. He was elected a Fellow of the National Academy of Engineering in 2017.

He has been president of the Mineralogical Society of America (2002) and the International Union of Materials Research Societies (1997-1998). He was the President of the American Geoscience Institute (2018). Ewing has served on the Board of Directors of the Geochemical Society, the Board of Governors of the Gemological Institute of America and the Science and Security Board of the *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*.

He is co-editor of and a contributing author of *Radioactive Waste Forms for the Future* (North-Holland Physics, Amsterdam, 1988) and *Uncertainty Underground – Yucca Mountain and the Nation's High-Level Nuclear Waste* (MIT Press, 2006). Professor Ewing has served on thirteen National Research Council committees and board for the National Academy of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine that have reviewed issues related to nuclear waste and nuclear weapons. In 2012, he was appointed by President Obama to serve as the Chair of the Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board, which is responsible for ongoing and integrated technical review of DOE activities related to transporting, packaging, storing and disposing of spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste; he stepped down from the Board in 2017.

RODNEY C. EWING

Geological Sciences
School of Earth, Energy and Environmental Sciences
Stanford University
Stanford, CA 94305-2115
phone: (650) 497 6203

Center for International Center and Cooperation
Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies
Stanford University
Stanford, CA 94305-6165
phone: (650) 725 8641

e-mail: rewing1@stanford.edu

EDUCATION

B.S., 1968, Texas Christian University

Major: Geology Minor: Combined Sciences

Cumulative grade point: 3.9/4.0, *Summa Cum Laude*, University Honors, Departmental Honors

M.S., 1972, Stanford University

Ph.D., 1974, with distinction, Stanford University

Mineralogy of Metamict, Rare Earth, AB₂O₆-type, Nb-Ta-Ti Oxides

FELLOW

Mineralogical Society of America (1983)

Geological Society of America (1985)

American Association for the Advancement of Science (2004)

American Geophysical Union (2007)

Materials Research Society (Inaugural Class of Fellows, 2008)

American Ceramic Society (2008)

Geochemical Society and the European Association for Geochemistry (2009)

Royal Society of Canada - Earth, Ocean and Atmospheric Sciences Division (Foreign Fellow, 2009)

Mineralogical Society of Great Britain and Ireland (Honorary Fellow, 2013)

National Academy of Engineering (2017)

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES:

American Geoscience Institute (President-elect, 2017; President, 2018; Past President, 2019)
The Geochemical Society (Board of Directors, 2012 – 2015)
Mineralogical Society of America (President, 2002)
International Union of Materials Research Societies (Secretary, 1990-1994;
Vice-president, 1995-1996; President, 1997-1998)
Materials Research Society (Councilor, 1982-1985; Secretary 1985-1986;
Councilor 1987-1989)
New Mexico Geological Society (President, 1981)
Mineralogical Association of Canada
Friends of Mineralogy
Geological Society of America
American Geophysical Union
National Association of Geology Teachers
American Association for the Advancement of Science
European Materials Research Society
American Ceramic Society
American Nuclear Society
Electron Microscopy Society of America
History of the Earth Sciences Society
Sigma Xi

SCHOLARSHIPS, AWARDS and HONORS

Josephine Barnes Scholarship, TCU, 1964-1966
 Texaco Scholarship, TCU, 1966-1968
 Bordon's Award (Outstanding Freshman), TCU, 1964
 Sigma Phi Eta, TCU, 1964
 Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities, 1967-1968
 Gayle Scott Award (Geology), TCU, 1968
 Sigma Xi Award, TCU, 1968
 Senior Scholar (Geology), TCU, 1968
 National Science Foundation Fellowship, Stanford University, 1970-1973
 American Federation of Mineralogical Societies Scholarship, 1971-1973
 GSA Penrose Bequest Research Grant, 1972-1973
 Nominated for the Esquire Register, 1984, 1985 (to honor men and women < 40 yrs)
 Who's Who in the West
 Who's Who in Technology Today
 Personalities of America
 American Men and Women of Science
 Who's Who in Science and Engineering (2nd Ed., 94-95; 3rd Ed., 95-96; 5th Ed., 2000-2001)
 Who's Who in America (49th Edition, 94-95)
 Who's Who in the World (12th Edition, 95-96)
 Regents' Professor, University of New Mexico, 1993 to 1997
 "Winner" in DOE/BES 1995 Materials Sciences Research Competition in the category
 Metallurgy and Ceramics for research on "Crystalline Ceramics as Hosts for Disposal of
 Excess Weapons Plutonium" (with W.J. Weber of Battelle PNL, Richland, WA).
 Hawley Medal of the Mineralogical Association of Canada, 1997
 "Winner" in DOE/Office of Science, Basic Energy Sciences competition to select major
 breakthrough research for the year 2000 (presented to Congress): Discovery of the
 radiation resistance of Gd-zirconate pyrochlore (with W.J. Weber of Battelle PNL,
 Richland, WA).
 Yamada Foundation Fellowship, University of Tokyo, 1997
 Outstanding Achievement Award for 2000-2001, Department of Nuclear Engineering and
 Radiological Sciences.
 Best Paper Award, Materials Research Society (Symposium JJ) "Radiation Effects in Crystalline Oxide
 Host Phases for the Immobilization of Actinides" with W.J. Weber, 2002
 Outstanding Service Award, International Union of Materials Research Societies, 2001
 Best Paper Award, Materials Research Society (Symposium JJ) "Radiation Effects in Zircon" with C.
 Palenik, 2002
 Guggenheim Fellowship, 2002
 Hawley Medal of the Mineralogical Association of Canada, 2002
 William Kerr Collegiate Professor of Nuclear Engineering Radiological Sciences, 2002 – 2004
 Donald R. Peacor Collegiate Professor of Geological Sciences, 2004 - 2009
 Mineralogical Society of America Distinguished Lecturer, 2004 - 2005
 Zussman Lecture, University of Manchester, U.K., June, 23, 2005
 Dana Medal of the Mineralogical Society of America, 2006
 Michel T. Halbouty Distinguished Lecturer, Geological Society of America, 2006
 Umbgrove Lecture, Universiteit Utrecht, Utrecht, The Netherlands, May 8, 2006.
 Assoc. of Earth Science Editors Award for Outstanding Editorial or Publishing Contributions, 2006
 Lomonosov Great Gold Medal of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 2006
 Hamilton Visiting Scholar, Southern Methodist University, Texas, 2007

Honorary Doctor of Université Pierre et Marie Curie, 2007
 Royal Society of Canada, Foreign Fellow, 2009
 Edward H. Kraus Distinguished University Professor, University of Michigan, 2009
 Best Professor Award (2010) – first recipient of an award made by undergraduates in the
 Department of Geological Sciences, University of Michigan
 Hallimond Lecture of the Mineralogical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, September 28, 2010
 Best Professor Award (2012) an award made by undergraduates in the Department of Earth &
 Environmental Sciences Department, University of Michigan
 Ida Beam Distinguished Visiting Professorship, University of Iowa, 2013
 Roebling Medal of the Mineralogical Society of America, 2015
 Medal of Excellence in Mineralogical Sciences of the International Mineralogical Association, 2015
 Ian Campbell Medal for Superlative Service to the Geosciences, American Geosciences Institute, 2015
 Texas Christian University Distinguished Alumni Award, 2016
 Grandey Distinguished Lecture, Colorado School of Mines, 2017
 National Academy of Engineering, 2017
 Radiation Effects in Insulators Research Excellence Award, 2017
 “Ewingite” a new mineral named for Rodney C. Ewing by Olds *et al.* (2017) Ewingite: Earth’s Most
 Complex Mineral in *Geology*, vol. 45(11), pp. 107-1010.
 Robert Cahn Award (2018) in the field of nuclear materials awarded by the *Journal of Nuclear
 Materials* and NuMat meeting.
 Distinguished Public Service Award of the Mineralogical Society of America (2019)

NAMED PROFESSORSHIPS:

- Regents Professor, University of New Mexico, 1993 – present (*emeritus*)
- William Kerr III Collegiate Professor, Nuclear Engineering & Radiological Sciences, University of Michigan, 2002 – 2004
- Donald R. Peacor Collegiate Professor, Earth & Environmental Sciences, University of Michigan, 2004 – 2009
- Edward H. Kraus University Professor, University of Michigan, 2009 – present (*emeritus*)
- Frank Stanton Professor of Nuclear Security, Stanford University, 2014 - present

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

Summer 1966	Texas Instruments, Inc.	Geophysicist (JG)
Summer 1967	Smithsonian Institution	Research Assistant, NSF
Summer 1968	Pan American Petroleum	Geologist
Summer 1971	U.S. Geological Survey (Alaska)	Geologist
Autumn 1972	Stanford University	Teaching assistant
Summer 1973	Stanford University	Research assistant (NSF)
Spring 1974	Stanford University	Mineralogy Curator

University of New Mexico

1974-1978	Assistant Professor
1978-1984	Associate Professor
1979-1984	Chair, Dept. of Geology
1984-1993	Professor
1993-1997	Regents' Professor

1996-1997 Adjunct Professor of Chemical & Nuclear Engineering
 1997-present *Emeritus* Regents' Professor

University of Michigan

1997-2013 Professor of Nuclear Engineering & Radiological Sciences
 1997-2013 Professor of Earth & Environmental Sciences
 1998-2013 Professor of Materials Science & Engineering
 2002-2004 William Kerr Collegiate Professor of Nuclear Eng. & Radiological Sciences
 2004-2009 Donald R. Peacor Collegiate Professor of Geological Sciences
 2005-2007 Chair, Dept. of Geological Sciences
 2006-2013 Faculty Associate, Program in the Environment
 2009-2013 Edward H. Kraus Distinguished University Professor
 2014 - present *Emeritus* Edward H. Kraus Distinguished University Professor
 2014 - present *Emeritus* Professor in Earth & Environmental Sciences, Materials Science & Engineering and Nuclear Engineering & Radiological Sciences

Stanford University

2010-2011 Visiting Professor in Center for International Security and Cooperation
 2011-2013 Affiliate to Center for International Security and Cooperation
 2014 – present Professor, Geological Sciences
 2014 – present Senior Fellow, Center for International Security and Cooperation (CISAC)
 2014 – present Frank Stanton Professor in Nuclear Security, CISAC
 2017 – present Co-Director (Science) CISAC
 2017 – present Affiliated Faculty at Woods Institute for the Environment
 2018 – present Senior Fellow, Precourt Institute for Energy

APPOINTMENTS AS VISITING RESEARCH SCIENTIST or VISITING FACULTY

Hahn-Meitner-Institut, Berlin, Germany, visiting research scientist, 1979-1988.
 University of Queensland, Australia, visiting professor, March, 1982.
 Oak Ridge Associated Universities, visiting scientist to Solid State Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, 1981-1994.
 Technion University, Haifa, Department of Nuclear Engineering, visiting research faculty, January, 1985.
 Centre D'Études Nucléaires de Fontenay-Aux-Roses, Commissariat A L'Énergie Atomique, visiting research scientist, July, 1989.
 National Academy of Sciences Faculty Exchange Program to Charles University, Prague, Czechoslovakia, October, 1989.
 Japan Atomic Energy Research Institute, Department of Environmental Safety Research, visiting research scientist, April, 1990.
 Kernforschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Institut für Nukleare Entsorgungstechnik, visiting research scientist, June-July, 1990.
 Aarhus University, Department of Earth Sciences, visiting Professor, June-1993, June-1994; Adjunct Professor, 1995 to 2000.
 Pacific Northwest Laboratories Affiliate Staff Scientist, 1995 - 1997
 University of Tokyo, Mineralogical Institute, Visiting Faculty, Yamada Foundation Fellowship, March, 1997
 Stanford University, Center for International Security and Cooperation, Visiting Professor, 2010-2011; Affiliate, 2011-2013.

EDITORIAL POSITIONS

New Mexico Geological Society Guide Book, *Vermejo Country*, co-editor (with B.S. Kues) 1976

Journal of Materials Research, member of the Advisory Review Board, 1994-2002

Journal of Materials Research, Advisory Review Board, 1994-2002

Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, proceedings of the Materials Research Society, co-editor, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1994

American Mineralogist, associate editor, 1979-1981, 1986, 1998-2000.

Elements, founding editor, 2000

Elements, Water on Mars, managing editor, 2005

Elements, Nuclear Power: Environmental Impact, guest editor, 2006

Elements, Fukushima Daiichi – More Than One Year Later, guest editor, 2012

Mineralogia Polonica, Editorial Board, 1999-2001

Journal of Nuclear Materials, Advisory Editorial Board, 1991-2006

Journal of Nuclear Materials, special issue on Nuclear Waste Forms, guest editor, 1992

IUMRS Facets, corresponding editor, 2001-2010

Nano Life, principal editor, 2011 - present

Applied Reviews, Editorial Advisory Board, 2014 – present

Geochemical Perspectives Letters, Founding Executive Editor, 2014 – 2016

BOARDS and COMMITTEES of the NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Waste Isolation Pilot Plant, 1984 - 1996.

Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes, 1992 - 1995.

Glass as a Waste Form and Vitrification Technology: An International Workshop (chair) 1996.

Alternative High-Level Waste Treatments at the Idaho National Engineering and Environmental Laboratory, 1998-1999.

End Points for Spent Nuclear Fuel and High-Level Radioactive Waste in Russia and the United States, 2001.

Improving the Scientific Basis for Managing Nuclear Materials and Spent Nuclear Fuel through the Environmental Management Science Program, 2001-2002.

Board of Radioactive Waste Management of National Academy of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, 2001-2005.

Development of 'Risk-Based' Approaches for Disposition of Transuranic and High-Level Radioactive Waste, 2003-2004.

The Effects of Nuclear Earth-Penetrator Weapon and Other Weapons, 2004.

Nuclear and Radiation Studies Board of National Academy of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, 2005 - 2006.

Management of Certain Radioactive Waste Streams Stored in Tanks at Three Department of Energy Sites, 2005-2006.

Technical Assessment of Environmental Programs at the Los Alamos National Laboratory (vice-chair), 2006-2007.

Waste Forms Technology and Performance (vice-chair), 2009 - 2011.

Board on Earth Sciences and Resources of National Academy of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, 2017 – 2022.

Supplemental Treatment of Low-Activity Waste at the Hanford Nuclear Reservation, 2017 – 2020.

SERVICE to the NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Served as a Reviewer for the National Research Council for the report entitled: “Progress, Challenges, and Opportunities for Converting U.S. and Russian Research Reactors from Highly Enriched to Low Enriched Uranium Fuel” (2011).

Served as a Report/Review Monitor for the National Research Council for the report entitled: “Uranium Mining in Virginia” (2011).

Served as a reviewer for the National Research Council for the report entitled: “Disposal of Surplus Plutonium in the Waste Isolation Plant – Interim Report” (2018)

Served as a Report/Review Monitor for the National Research Council for the report entitled: “Strategic Investments in Instrumentation and Facilities for Extraterrestrial Sample Curation and Analysis” (2019) 125 pages.

Served as a reviewer for the National Research Council for the report entitled: “Department of Energy’s Plans to Disposition Surplus Plutonium Material by Disposal as Waste in the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant” (2020) 219 pages.

NATIONAL & INTERNATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEES & BOARDS

Alternative Waste Form Peer Review Panel for Department of Energy (Professor L. L. Hench, chair), 1979-1981.

Scientific Needs of the Technology of Nuclear Waste Containment for the Office of Basic Energy Sciences of the Department of Energy (Professor D. Turnbull, chair), 1982.

Board of Directors of the Caswell Silver Foundation (secretary-treasurer), 1980-1984.

Board of Directors of Energy, Exploration, Education, Inc. (secretary), 1979-1984.

Second-Generation Waste Form Selection and Evaluation Group for the Department of Energy through Battelle, PNL, 1986.

Review panel for WIPP Materials Interface Interactions Test (MIIT), April, 1986.

Steering Committee member for the "Nuclear Waste Form Borosilicate Glass Compendium" prepared by Argonne National Laboratories for the U.S. Department of Energy, 1992.

National Advisory Council on Environmental Policy and Technology for the Environmental Protection Agency (subcommittee on WIPP), 1993-1995 (1st term); 1996-1999 (2nd term).

Technical Advisory Group for DOE on "Buried Waste Integrated Demonstration" at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory (Professor D. Pye, chair), 1994 to 1995.

Tank Waste Remediation (Hanford, Washington), Waste Processing Architecture Group, Battelle Pacific Northwest Laboratories (Dr. R. Wymer, chair), 1994 to 1995.

Co-Chair, Panel on “Radiation Effects in Glasses Used for Immobilization of High-Level Waste and Plutonium Disposition”, Council of Materials Science, Office of Basic Energy Sciences, Department of Energy, 1996.

Co-Chair, Panel on “Radiation Effects in Crystalline Ceramics for the Immobilization of High-Level Waste and Plutonium”, Council of Materials Science, Office of Basic Energy Sciences, Department of Energy, 1997.

E.O. Lawrence Award of the Department of Energy, selection committee, 1997, 2001.

Consel Scientifique for the Direction des Sciences de la Matière, Commissariat à L’Energie Atomique, 1998-2000.

Review panel of the Total System Performance Assessment of the Yucca Mountain Repository for TRW (C.W. Whipple, chair), 1996-1999.

Consel Scientifique for the Direction des Sciences de la Matière, Commissariat à L’Energie Atomique, 1998-2000.

International Scientific Advisory Board (member; A.J. Leadbetter, chair) of the Research Program on the Long-Term Behavior of Nuclear Waste Glasses for the Nuclear Energy Division of the Commissariat à L’Energie Atomique, 2002-2005.

Advisory Council of ITC, School for Underground Waste Storage and Disposal, (2010 to present) a consortium of 59 members from 16 countries, 2010 to present.

Visiting Committee (chair) for Commissariat à L’Energie Atomique (2010 - 2011) appointed by the High Commissioner for Atomic Energy, France.

Review Panel for the Heavy Element Chemistry and Separations & Analysis. (panel lead, 2011) *Report of the Committee of Visitors of the Division of Chemical Sciences, Geosciences and Biosciences Division to the Basic Energy Sciences Advisory Committee*, April, 6-8, 2011, 67 pages.

Environmental Management Advisory Board (member) for the Department of Energy (2010-2011) appointed by the Secretary of Energy, USA.

Scientific Advisory Committee for *Center for Energy Frontier Research in Extreme Environments (EFree)* (member, 2010-present) at the Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., April 14, 2011, 5 pages.

Gemological Institute of America, Board of Governors, 2006 - 2015.

Advisory Board for United Kingdom Spent Nuclear Fuel Research Consortium (member, 2011 - present).

Board of Directors, Geochemical Society (2012 – 2015)

Science and Security Board of the *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* (2012 – 2018) For each year, I contribute to the *Doomsday Clock Statement*, which is prepared by the Board.

Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board (Chair) (2011-2017) appointed by President Obama to the Board on July 28, 2011 and designated as Chair on September 26, 2012.

Advisory Committee (member) to the Nuclear Science and Engineering Program, Colorado School of Mines (2017 – present).

Scientific Evaluation Committee (member) of the Helmholtz-Zentrum Dresden-Rossendorf in the research field of Energy (2018).

EUROPEAN COMMISSION & EUROPEAN AGENCIES

Expert Evaluator for the European Commission for the Euratom Research and Training Programme on Nuclear Energy (2002-2006). Involved panel review of programs on Nuclear Fission and Radiation Protection with the Sixth Framework Programme. June 1-4, 2003.

Expert reviewer for the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council, United Kingdom, 2005-2008.

PATENTS

U.S. Patent 5,545,797 for: METHOD OF IMMOBILIZING WEAPONS PLUTONIUM TO PROVIDE A DURABLE, DISPOSABLE WASTE PRODUCT.
Inventors: Rodney C. Ewing, Werner Lutze, William J. Weber.

PUBLICATIONS (* indicates student authors)

Cumulative Web of Science: 679 papers with a total of 23,975 citations; **h** = 78

Cumulative Goggle Scholar data: 38,729 citations; **h** = 97

Journals

1. Rodney C. Ewing and A. J. Ehlmann (1973) Yttrialite and uraninite, additional minerals from the Rode Ranch Pegmatite, Central Mineral Region Texas. The American Mineralogist, 58, 545-547.
2. Rodney C. Ewing (1973) Vickers hardness and reflectance determinations for metamict AB₂O₆-type rare earth Nb-Ti-Ta oxides. The American Mineralogist, 58, 942-944.
3. Rodney C. Ewing (1974) Spherulitic recrystallization of metamict polycrase. Science (cover), 184, 561-562.
4. Rodney C. Ewing and J. L. Krumhansl (1974) Natural gamma-ray spectra of euxenite, polycrase and aeschynite. The Canadian Mineralogist, 12, 357-359.
5. Rodney C. Ewing and A. J. Ehlmann (1975) Annealing study of metamict, orthorhombic, rare earth, AB₂O₆-type, Nb-Ta-Ti oxides. The Canadian Mineralogist, 13, 1-7.
6. Rodney C. Ewing (1975) Alteration of metamict, rare-earth, AB₂O₆-type, Nb-Ta-Ti oxides. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 39, 521-530.
7. Rodney C. Ewing (1975) The crystal chemistry of complex niobium and tantalum oxides IV. The metamict state: Discussion. The American Mineralogist, 60, 728-730.
8. Rodney C. Ewing (1976) A numerical approach toward the classification of complex orthorhombic, rare-earth AB₂O₆-type Nb-Ta-Ti oxides. The Canadian Mineralogist, 14, 111-119.
9. Rodney C. Ewing (1976) Metamict mineral alteration: An implication for radioactive waste disposal. Science, 192, 1336-1337.
10. Rodney C. Ewing (1976) Metamict columbite reexamined. Mineralogical Magazine, 40, 898-899.
11. R. H. Jahns and Rodney C. Ewing (1976) The Harding pegmatite, Taos County, New Mexico. Vermejo Park, Guidebook for the 27th Field Conference of the New Mexico Geological Society, 263-276.
12. R. H. Jahns and Rodney C. Ewing (1977) The Harding mine, Taos County, New Mexico. Mineralogical Record, 8, 115-126.
13. Rodney C. Ewing, K. B. Snetsinger and T. E. Bunch (1977) Euxenite from Ampangabe, Madagascar. The Canadian Mineralogist, 15, 92-96.
14. Rodney C. Ewing and S. Thompson III (1977) Thermal metamorphism of organic matter in drill cuttings from KCM No. 1 Forest Federal Well, Hidalgo County, New Mexico. In Geology, petroleum source rocks, and thermal metamorphism in KCM No. 1 Forest Federal Well, Hidalgo County, New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources Circular 152, 49-52.
15. M. Taylor and Rodney C. Ewing (1978) The crystal structures of the ThSiO₄ polymorphs: huttonite and thorite. Acta Crystallographica, B34, 1074-1079.
16. Rodney C. Ewing (1978) The elegant symmetry of crystals. Natural History, February, 63-71.
17. Wilson W. Crook, Rodney C. Ewing and A. J. Ehlmann (1978) Rowlandite from the Baringer Hill rare-earth pegmatite district, Llano and Burnet counties, Texas. The American Mineralogist, 63, 754-756.
18. W. L. Mansker*, K. Keil and Rodney C. Ewing (1979) Contributions to the mineral chemistry of Hawaiian rocks VII: Barian-titanian biotites in nephelinites from Oahu, Hawaii. The American Mineralogist, 64, 156-159.

19. D. G. Brookins, B. C. Chakoumakos*, C. W. Cook, Rodney C. Ewing, G. P. Landis and M. E. Register* (1979) The Harding Pegmatite: Summary of recent research. In *New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook, 30th Field Conference, Santa Fe Country*, R. V. Ingersoll and L. A. Woodward, Eds., 127-134.
20. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1979) Differential thermal analysis of some irradiated materials: Discussion. *The American Mineralogist*, 64, 1131-1132.
21. F. Dowsett and Rodney C. Ewing (1980) High temperature alkali feldspars: A compositional gap. *The Canadian Mineralogist*, 18, 71-72.
22. Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1980) The metamict state: Implications for radiation damage in crystalline waste forms. *Nuclear and Chemical Waste Management*, 1, 51-57.
23. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1981) A solution gelation method for preparing polycrystalline zircon. *Journal of the American Ceramic Society*, 63 (11), C-149.
24. T. J. Headley, Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1981) The structure of the metamict state. *Nature*, 293, 449-450.
25. Rodney C. Ewing and T. J. Headley (1983) Alpha-recoil damage in natural zirconolite (CaZrTi₂O₇). *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, 119, 102-109.
26. G. Malow, W. Lutze and Rodney C. Ewing (1984) Alteration effects and leach rates of basaltic glasses: Implications for the long-term stability of nuclear waste form borosilicate glasses. *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 67, 305-321.
27. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1984) Ti-site geometry in metamict, annealed and synthetic complex Ti-Nb-Ta oxides by x-ray absorption spectroscopy. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research*, B1, 587-594.
28. W. Lutze, G. Malow, Rodney C. Ewing, M. J. Jercinovic* and K. Keil (1985) Alteration of basalt glasses: Implications for modelling the long-term stability of nuclear waste glasses. *Nature*, 314, 252-255.
29. G. R. Lumpkin*, B. C. Chakoumakos, Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Mineralogy and radiation effects of microlite from the Harding Pegmatite, Taos County, New Mexico. *American Mineralogist*, 71, 569-588.
30. G. R. Lumpkin*, E. M. Foltyn and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Thermal recrystallization of alpha-recoil damaged minerals of the pyrochlore structure type. *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, 129, 113-120.
31. G. R. Lumpkin*, R. C. Ewing, B. C. Chakoumakos, R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, E. M. Foltyn, F. W. Clinard, Jr., L. A. Boatner and M. M. Abraham (1986) Alpha-recoil damage in zirconolite (CaZrTi₂O₇). *Journal of Materials Research*, 1, 564-576.
32. T. J. Headley and R. C. Ewing (1986) TEM study of the microstructure of metamict minerals. *Microanalysis-1986* (San Francisco Press, San Francisco) 141-144.
33. G. R. Lumpkin* and R. C. Ewing (1986) High resolution transmission electron microscopy of microlite from the Harding pegmatite, Taos County, New Mexico. *Microanalysis-1986* (San Francisco Press, San Francisco) 145-147.
34. Rachel Cowan* and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Alteration products of basaltic glass, Hanauma Bay, Oahu, Hawaii. *Microanalysis-1986* (San Francisco Press, San Francisco) 131-134.
35. T. J. Headley, R. C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1986) TEM study of the metamict state. In *Physics of Minerals and Ore Microscopy*, R. I. Kostov and B. K. Kamenov, Eds., (Bulgarian Academy of Science, Sofia) 281-289.
36. Rodney C. Ewing, Bryan C. Chakoumakos, Gregory R. Lumpkin* and Takashi Murakami (1987) The metamict state. *Materials Research Society Bulletin*, 12 (4), 58-66.
37. Bryan C. Chakoumakos, Takashi Murakami, Gregory R. Lumpkin* and Rodney C. Ewing (1987) Alpha-decay induced fracturing in zircon: The transition from the crystalline to the metamict state. *Science* (cover), 236, 1556-1559.

38. G. R. Lumpkin*, Y. Eyal and R. C. Ewing (1988) Preferential leaching and natural annealing of alpha-recoil tracks in metamict betafite and samarskite. Journal of Materials Research, 3 (2), 357-368.
39. R. C. Ewing, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin*, T. Murakami, R. B. Gregor and F. W. Lytle (1988) Metamict minerals: Natural analogues for radiation damage effects in ceramic nuclear waste forms. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B32, nos. 1-4, and the Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Radiation Effects in Insulators, Lyon, France, July 6-10, 1987. Also printed in Nuclear Waste Materials: A Workshop On Radiation Damage Effects in Nuclear Waste Materials, edited by Hj. Matzke, 487-497.
40. G. R. Lumpkin* and R. C. Ewing (1988) Alpha-decay damage in minerals of the pyrochlore group. Physics and Chemistry of Minerals, 16, 2-20.
41. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, R. C. Ewing, R. J. Livak, F. W. Clinard, E.D. Crozier, N. Alberding, A. J. Seary, G. W. Arnold, M. J. Weber, J. Wong and W. J. Weber (1989) Application of various XAFS techniques to the investigation of structurally damaged materials. Physica B, 158, 498-500.
42. L. Werme, I.K. Björner, G. Bart, H. U. Zwicky, B. Grambow, W. Lutze, R.C. Ewing and C. Magrabi (1990) Chemical corrosion of highly radioactive borosilicate nuclear waste glass under simulated repository conditions. Journal of Materials Research, 5 (5), 1130-1146.
43. R.B. Gregor, F.W. Lytle, G.W. Arnold and R.C. Ewing (1990) Pb-implanted SrTiO₃ analyzed using Rutherford backscattering and surface sensitive EXAFS/XANES spectroscopy. Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids, 122, 121-132.
44. R.J. Finch* and R. C. Ewing (1991) Alteration of natural uraninite under oxidizing conditions from Shinkolobwe, Katanga, Zaire: A natural analogue for the corrosion of spent fuel. Radiochimica Acta, 52/53, 395-401.
45. L.M. Wang, R.K. Eby*, J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1991) In situ study of ion-beam-induced amorphization of complex silicate structures. Nuclear Instruments and Methods for Physics Research, B59/60, 395-400.
46. R. C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1991) High-level nuclear waste immobilization with ceramics. Ceramics International, 17 (5), 287-293.
47. F.C. Hawthorne, L.A. Groat, Mati Raudsepp, N.A. Ball, M. Kimata, F.D. Spike, R. Gaba, N.M. Halden, G.R. Lumpkin*, R.C. Ewing, R.B. Gregor, F.W. Lytle, T.S. Ericit, G.R. Rossman, F.J. Wicks, R.A. Ramik, B.L. Sherriff, M.E. Fleet, and C. McCammon (1991) Alpha-decay damage in titanite. American Mineralogist, 76, 370-396.
48. G.R. Lumpkin*, R.K. Eby* and R.C. Ewing (1991) Alpha-recoil damage in titanite (CaTiSiO₅): Direct observation and annealing study using high resolution transmission electron microscopy. Journal of Materials Research, 6 (3), 560-564.
49. W.J. Weber, R.K. Eby* and R.C. Ewing (1991) Accumulation of structural defects in ion-irradiated Ca₂Nd₈(SiO₄)₆O₂. Journal of Materials Research, 6 (6), 1334-1345.
50. T. Murakami, B.C. Chakoumakos, R.C. Ewing, G.R. Lumpkin* and W.J. Weber (1991) Alpha-decay event damage in zircon. American Mineralogist, 76, 1510-1532.
[citations = 319; the 30th most cited paper among 6,217 in the American Mineralogist between 1991 to February, 2020]
51. F.W. Clinard, Jr., E.M. Foltyn and R.C. Ewing (1991) Stored energy in natural zirconolite and its synthetic counterpart after alpha recoil self-irradiation damage. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 185, 202-207.
52. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1991) X-Ray powder diffraction study of annealed uraninite. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 185, 66-77.
53. B.C. Chakoumakos, W.C. Oliver, G.R. Lumpkin* and R.C. Ewing (1991) Hardness and elastic modulus of zircon as a function of heavy-particle irradiation dose: I. In situ α -decay event damage. Radiation Effects and Defects in Solids, 118, 393-403.

54. G.R. Lumpkin* and R.C. Ewing (1992) Geochemical alteration of pyrochlore group minerals: Microlite subgroup. American Mineralogist, 77, 179-188.
55. L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1992) Detailed in-situ study of ion beam-induced amorphization of zircon. Nuclear Instruments and Methods for Physics Research, B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms, B65, 324-329.
56. R.C. Ewing and L.M. Wang (1992) Amorphization of zirconolite: Alpha-decay event damage versus krypton ion irradiation. Nuclear Instruments and Methods for Physics Research, B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms, B65, 319-323.
57. R.C. Ewing and Alexandra Navrotsky (1992) Earth materials. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XVII, no. 5, 19-22.
58. L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1992) Ion beam induced amorphization of complex ceramic materials -- minerals. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XVII, no. 5, 38-44.
59. R.J. Finch*, M.L. Miller* and R.C. Ewing (1992) Weathering of natural uranyl oxide hydrates: Schoepite polytypes and dehydration effects. Radiochimica Acta, 58/59, 433-443.
60. R.K. Eby*, R.C. Ewing and R.C. Birtcher (1992) The amorphization of complex silicates by ion-beam irradiation. Journal of Materials Research, 7, 3080 - 3102.
61. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1992) Dissolution and alteration of uraninite under reducing conditions. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 192, 157-173.
62. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1992) Corrosion of uraninite under oxidizing conditions. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 190, 133-156.
63. H. Isobe and R.C. Ewing (1992) Alteration of uranium minerals in the Koongarra deposit, Australia - Unweathered zone. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 190, 174-187.
64. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1992) The structural formula of uraninite. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 190, 128-132.
65. Julie K. Warner* and R.C. Ewing (1993) Crystal chemistry of samarskite. American Mineralogist, 78, 419-424.
66. R.K. Eby*, J. Janeczek, R.C. Ewing, T.S. Ercit, L.A. Groat, B.C. Chakoumakos, F.C. Hawthorne and G.R. Rossman (1993) Metamict and chemically altered vesuvianite. Canadian Mineralogist, 31, part 2, 357-369.
67. M.L. Miller* and R.C. Ewing (1993) Image simulation of partially amorphous materials. Ultramicroscopy, 48, 203-237.
68. L.M. Wang, R.C. Birtcher and R.C. Ewing (1993) Ion irradiation-induced nano-scale polycrystallization of intermetallic and ceramic materials. Nuclear Instruments and Methods for Physics Research, B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms. B80/81, 1109-1113.
69. F. Farges, R.C. Ewing and G.E. Brown (1993) The structure of aperiodic, metamict, (Ca,Th)₂Zr₂Ti₄O₁₄ (zirconolite): An EXAFS study of the Zr, Th, and U sites. Journal of Materials Research, 8 (8), 1983-1995.
70. L.M. Wang, M.L. Miller*, and R.C. Ewing (1993) HRTEM study of displacement cascades in krypton ion irradiated silicate -- olivine. Ultramicroscopy, 51, 339-347.
71. J. Janeczek, R.C. Ewing and L.E. Thomas (1993) Oxidation of uraninite: Does tetragonal U₃O₇ occur in nature?. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 207, 176-191.
72. W.J. Weber, R.C. Ewing, and Lu-Min Wang (1994) The radiation-induced crystalline-to-amorphous transition in zircon. Journal of Materials Research, 9 (3), 688-698.
[citations = 244; the 27th most cited paper among 16,140 in J. Materials Research between 1994 to August, 2014]
73. R.C. Ewing (1994) The metamict state: 1993 - The Centennial. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B91, 22-29.
74. L.W. Hobbs, F.W. Clinard, Jr., S.J. Zinkle, R.C. Ewing (1994) Radiation effects in ceramics. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 216, 291-321 (cover).

75. S. Ellsworth, A. Navrotsky, and R.C. Ewing (1994) Energetics of radiation damage in natural zircon ($ZrSiO_4$). Physics and Chemistry of Minerals, 21, 140-149.
76. R.C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1994) Materials science of radioactive waste forms. Materials Research Society Bulletin. vol. XIX (12), 16-18.
77. P. Eberly*, J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1994) Petrographic analysis of samples from the uranium deposit at Oklo, Republic of Gabon. Radiochimica Acta, 66/67, 455-461.
78. N. Bordes, K.E. Sickafus, E.A. Cooper and R.C. Ewing (1995) Structural damage in spinel after ion irradiation. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 225, 318-323.
79. R.C. Ewing, W.J. Weber and F.W. Clinard, Jr. (1995) Radiation effects in nuclear waste forms. Progress in Nuclear Energy: An International Review Journal, 29 (2), 63-127.
80. R.C. Ewing, W. Lutze and W.J. Weber (1995) Zircon: A host-phase for the disposal of weapons plutonium. Journal of Materials Research, 10 (2), 243-246.
81. T.C. Onstott, M.L. Miller, R.C. Ewing, G.W. Arnold and D.S. Walsh (1995) Recoil refinements: Implications for the $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating technique. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 59 (9), 1821-1834.
82. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1995) Mechanisms of lead release from uraninite in the natural fission reactors in Gabon. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 59 (10), 1917-1931.
83. G.R. Lumpkin* and R.C. Ewing (1995) Geochemical alteration of pyrochlore group minerals: Pyrochlore subgroup. American Mineralogist, 80, 732-743.
84. N. Bordes, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and K.E. Sickafus (1995) Ion-beam induced disordering and onset of amorphization in spinel by defect accumulation. Journal of Materials Research, 10 (4), 981-985.
85. A.N. Sreeram*, L.W. Hobbs, N. Bordes and R.C. Ewing (1996) Irradiation-induced amorphization of $AlPO_4$. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research (B), 116, 126-130.
86. A. Meldrum*, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1996) Ion beam induced amorphization of monazite. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research (B), 116, 220-224.
87. G.R. Lumpkin* and R.C. Ewing (1996) Geochemical alteration of pyrochlore group minerals: Betafite subgroup. American Mineralogist, 81, 1237-1248.
88. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and Y. Fei (1996) Surface and grain boundary amorphization: Thermodynamic melting of coesite below the glass transition temperature. Physical Review B, 53 (5), 2155-2158.
89. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1996) Phosphatian coffinite with rare earth elements and françoisite-(Ce,Nd) from sandstone beneath a natural fission reactor at Bangombé, Gabon. Mineralogical Magazine, 60, 665-669.
90. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1996) Florencite-(La) with fissionogenic REE from a natural fission reactor at Bangombé, Gabon. American Mineralogist, 81, 1263-1269.
91. P.P. Newcomer*, J.C. Barbour, L.M. Wang, E.L. Venturini, J.F. Kwak, R.C. Ewing, M.L. Miller and B. Morosin (1996) Temperature dependent microstructural modification in ion irradiated TI-type high temperature superconductors. Physica C, Superconductivity, 267, 243-253.
92. R.C. Ewing and L.J. Crossey (1996) In Darwin's Footsteps. Journal of Geoscience Education, 44(5), 518-522.
93. P.C. Burns, M.L. Miller and R.C. Ewing (1996) U^{6+} minerals and inorganic phases: A comparison and hierarchy of crystal structures. Canadian Mineralogist, 34, 845-880. **[citations = 333; the 3rd most cited paper among 3,332 in Canadian Mineralogist between 1996 and August, 2014].**
94. M.L. Miller, R.J. Finch, P.C. Burns and R.C. Ewing (1996) Description and classification of uranium oxide hydrate sheet topologies. Journal of Materials Research, 11(12), 3048-3056.

95. R.J. Finch*, M.A. Cooper, F.C. Hawthorne and R.C. Ewing (1996) The crystal structure of schoepite, $[(\text{UO}_2)_8 \text{O}_2 (\text{OH})_{12}](\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}$. Canadian Mineralogist, 34, 1071-1088.
96. J. Janeczek, R.C. Ewing, V.M. Oversby and L.O. Werme (1996) Uraninite and UO_2 in spent nuclear fuel: A comparison. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 238, 121-130.
97. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and J. Zhang (1996) Electron-irradiation and ion-beam-induced amorphization of coesite. The Physical Review B, 54(6), 3800-3808.
98. P.O.Eberly*, R.C. Ewing, J. Janeczek and Armando Furlano* (1996) Clays at the natural nuclear reactor at Bangombé, Gabon: Migration of actinides. Radiochimica Acta, 74, 271-275.
99. R.J. Finch, F.C. Hawthorne, M.L. Miller and R.C. Ewing (1997) Calculated X-ray powder-diffraction data for schoepite, $[(\text{UO}_2)_8 \text{O}_2 (\text{OH})_{12}](\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}$, and related minerals by X-ray powder diffraction. Powder Diffraction, 12(4), 230-238.
100. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1997) Clarkeite: new chemical and structural data. American Mineralogist, 82, 607-619.
101. P.C. Burns, R.C. Ewing, and M.L. Miller (1997) Incorporation mechanisms of actinide elements into the structures of U^{6+} phases formed during the oxidation of spent nuclear fuel. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 245, 1-9.
102. S.X. Wang*, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and R.H. Doremus (1997) Ion irradiation-induced amorphization in the $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ system: A comparison with glass formation. Journal of Applied Physics, 81(2), 587-593.
103. L.F. Chen, L.M. Wang, Y.X. Guo and R.C. Ewing (1997) Ion irradiation-induced phase transformation in Al-Cu-Co-Ge decagonal quasicrystal. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B127/128, 127-131.
104. A. Meldrum*, L.A. Boatner, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1997) Ion-beam-induced amorphization of LaPO_4 and ScPO_4 . Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B127/128, 160-165.
105. S.X. Wang*, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1997) Amorphization of Al_2SiO_5 polymorphs under ion beam irradiation. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B127/128, 186-190.
106. Y.X. Guo*, L.M. Wang, L.F. Chen and R.C. Ewing (1997) Ion beam-irradiation induced structure transformation in $\alpha\text{-AlMnSi}$. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B127/128, 752-755.
107. A. Meldrum*, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (1997) Electron irradiation-induced nucleation and growth in amorphous LaPO_4 , ScPO_4 and zircon. Journal of Materials Research, 12(7), 1816-1827.
108. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and H.S. Xie (1997) Interface-mediated amorphization of coesite by 200 keV electron irradiation. Journal of Applied Physics, 81(6), 2570-2574.
109. W.J. Weber, R.C. Ewing, C.A. Angell, G.W. Arnold, A.N. Cormack, J.M. Delaye, D.L. Griscom, L.W. Hobbs, A. Navrotsky, D.L. Price, A.M. Stoneham and M.C. Weinberg (1997) Radiation effects in glasses used for immobilization of high-level waste and plutonium disposition. Journal of Materials Research, 12(8), 1946-1978.
110. A. Meldrum*, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1997) Electron-irradiation-induced phase segregation in crystalline and amorphous apatite: A TEM study. American Mineralogist, 82, 858-869.
111. I. Casas, J. Bruno, E. Cera, R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1997) Characterization and dissolution behavior of a becquerelite from Shinkolobwe, Zaire. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 61(18), 3879-3884.
112. P. C. Burns, R.J. Finch*, F.C. Hawthorne, M.L. Miller and R.C. Ewing (1997) The crystal structure of ianthinite, $[\text{U}_2^{4+}(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]9\text{H}_2\text{O}$: a possible phase

- for Pu⁴⁺ incorporation during the oxidation of spent nuclear fuel. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 249, 199-206.
113. P.C. Burns, F.C. Hawthorne, E. Libowitzky, N. Bordes and R.C. Ewing (1997) Donathite discredited: a mixture of two spinels. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte, 4, 163-174
 114. M. Fayek, J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1997) Mineral chemistry and oxygen isotopic analyses of uraninite, pitchblende and uranium alteration minerals from the Cigar Lake deposit, Saskatchewan, Canada. Applied Geochemistry, 12, 549-565.
 115. A. Meldrum*, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (1997) Displacive radiation effects in the monazite- and zircon-structure orthophosphates. Physical Review B, 56, 13805-13814.
 116. W.J. Weber, R.C. Ewing and A. Meldrum* (1997) The kinetics of alpha-decay-induced amorphization in zircon and apatite containing weapons-grade plutonium or other actinides. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 250, 147-155.
 117. P.C. Burns, R.C. Ewing and F.C. Hawthorne (1997) Crystal chemistry of hexavalent uranium: Polyhedron geometries, bond-valence parameters, and polymerization of polyhedra. Canadian Mineralogist, 35(6), 1551-1570. **[citations = 505; the 2nd most cited paper among 2,216 in the Canadian Mineral. between 1997 to August, 2014]**
 118. R.C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1997) Disposing of Plutonium. Science, vol. 275, 735.
 119. W.J. Weber, R.C. Ewing, C.R.A. Catlow, T. Diaz de la Rubia, L.W. Hobbs, C. Kinoshita, H.J. Matzke, A.T. Motta, M. Nastasi, E.H.K. Salje, E.R. Vance and S.J. Zinkle (1998) Radiation effects in crystalline ceramics for the immobilization of high-level nuclear waste and plutonium. Journal of Materials Research 13 (6), 1434-1484. **[citations = 482; the 7th most cited paper among 14,105 papers in JMR between 1998 to August, 2014]**
 120. A. Meldrum, S.J. Zinkle, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (1998) Displacement-cascade amorphization and phase decomposition in zircon, hafnon, and thorite. Nature, 395, 56-58.
 121. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, E. Vernaz, J.K. Bates and W.L. Ebert (1998) Analytical electron microscopy study of surface layers formed on the French SON68 nuclear waste glass during vapor hydration at 200°C. Journal of Nuclear Materials (cover photograph), 254 (2,3), 249-265.
 122. A. Meldrum*, L.A. Boatner, W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (1998) Radiation damage in zircon and monazite. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 62(14), 2509-2520.
 123. S.B. Clark, R.C. Ewing and J.C. Schaumloffel (1998) A method to predict free energies of formation of mineral phases in the U(VI)-SiO₂-H₂O system. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 271, 189-193.
 124. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, W.L. Gong, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (1998) Amorphization of ceramic materials by ion beam irradiation. Materials Science & Engineering A A253(1-2), 106-113.
 125. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (1998) Temperature dependence of Kr ion-induced amorphization of mica minerals. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B141, 501-508.
 126. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1998) Ion irradiation-induced amorphization of CaAl₂O₄. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B141, 509-513.
 127. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner, and R.C. Ewing (1998) Effects of ionizing and displacive irradiation on several perovskite-structure oxides. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B141, 347-352.
 128. R.J. Finch, F.C. Hawthorne and R.C. Ewing (1998) Structural relations among schoepite, metaschoepite and "dehydrated schoepite". Canadian Mineralogist, 36, 831-845.

129. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1998) Cross-section transmission electron microscopy of irradiation-induced amorphization in α -quartz. Journal of Applied Physics 84(8), 4204-4208.
130. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and R.H. Doremus (1998) Ion beam-induced amorphization in the MgO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂ system: Part I - Experimental and theoretical basis. Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids 238(3), 198-213.
131. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and R.H. Doremus (1998) Ion beam-induced amorphization in the MgO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂ system: Part II -- An empirical model. Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids 238(3), 214-224.
132. D.K. Teertstra, P. Cerny, F.C. Hawthorne, J. Pier, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1998) Rubicline, a new feldspar from San Piero in Canpo, Elba, Italy. American Mineralogist 83, 1335-1339.
133. A. Meldrum, S.J. Zinkle, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (1999) Amorphization, recrystallization and phase decomposition in the ABO₄ Orthosilicates. Physical Review 59(6), 3981-3992.
134. F. Chen, R.C. Ewing and S.B. Clark (1999) The Gibbs free energies and enthalpies of formation of uranium (VI) phases: An empirical method of prediction. American Mineralogist 84(4), 650-654.
135. I. Casas, J. De Pablo, J. Giménez, M.E. Torrero, J. Bruno, E. Cera, R.J. Finch and R.C. Ewing (1998) The role of pe, pH, and carbonate on the solubility of UO₂ and uraninite under nominally reducing conditions. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 62(13), 2223-2231.
136. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, G.S. Was and G.R. Lumpkin (1999) Ion irradiation-induced phase transformation of pyrochlore and zirconolite. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B148, 704-709.
137. A. Meldrum, R.Z. Zuhr, E. Sonder, J.D. Budai, C.W. White, L.A. Boatner, R.C. Ewing and D.O. Henderson (1999) Formation of oriented particles in an amorphous host: ZnS nanocrystals in silicon. Applied Physics Letters 74(5), 697-699.
138. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner, S.J. Zinkle, S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1999) Effects of dose rate and temperature on the crystalline-to-metamict transformation in the ABO₄ orthosilicates. Canadian Mineralogist 37, 207-221.
139. W.L. Gong, W. Lutze, A. Abdelouas and R.C. Ewing (1999) Vitrification of radioactive waste by reaction sintering under pressure. Journal of Nuclear Materials 265, 12-21.
140. R.C. Ewing (1999) Nuclear waste forms for actinides. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 96(7) 3432-3439.
141. E.K.H. Salje, J. Chrosch and R.C. Ewing (1999) Is "Metamictization" of zircon a phase transition? American Mineralogist 84, 1107-1116.
142. F. Chen, P.C. Burns and R.C. Ewing (1999) ⁷⁹Se: Geochemical and crystallo-chemical retardation mechanisms. Journal of Nuclear Materials 275, 81-94.
143. R.C. Ewing (1999) Less Geology in the Geological Disposal of Nuclear Waste. Science 286, 415-416.
144. R.C. Ewing, M.S. Tierney, L.F. Konikow and R.P. Rechard (1999) Performance assessments of nuclear waste repositories: A dialogue on their value and limitations. Risk Analysis 19(5), 933-958.
145. R.J. Finch, M.A. Cooper, F.C. Hawthorne and R.C. Ewing (1999) Refinement of the crystal structure of rutherfordine. Canadian Mineralogist 37, 929-938.
146. L.M. Wang, W.L. Gong, S.X. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (1999) Comparison of ion-beam irradiation effects in X₂YO₄ Compounds. Journal of the American Ceramic Society 82(12), 3321-3329.

147. S.X. Wang, B.D. Begg, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, W.J. Weber and K.V. Govidan Kutty (1999) Radiation stability of gadolinium zirconate: A waste form for plutonium disposition. Journal of Materials Research 14, 4470-4473.
148. L.F. Konikow and R.C. Ewing (1999) Is a probabilistic performance assessment enough? Editorial in Ground Water 37(4), 481-482.
149. L.F. Konikow and R.C. Ewing (2000) Reply to Comments by B. Sagar on "Is a probabilistic performance assessment enough?" in Ground Water, vol. 38(1), 2-3.
150. M. Fayek, Peter Burns, Young-Xiang Guo and R.C. Ewing (2000) Micro-structures associated with uraninite alteration. Journal of Nuclear Materials 277, 204-210.
151. B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2000) The effect of amorphization on the Cs ion exchange and retention capacity of zeolite-NaY. Journal of Nuclear Materials 278, 64-72.
152. W.L. Gong, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (2000) Zirconia ceramics for excess weapons plutonium waste. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 277, 239-249.
153. W.L. Gong, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (2000) Reaction sintered glass: A durable matrix for spinel-forming nuclear waste compositions. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 278, 77-84.
154. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2000) Electron and ion irradiation of zeolites. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 278, 233-241.
155. B.D. Begg, N.J. Hess, W.J. Weber, S.D. Conradson, M.J. Schweiger and R.C. Ewing (2000) XAS and XRD study of annealed ²³⁸Pu and ²³⁹Pu-substituted zircons. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 278, 212-224.
156. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and K.V. Govindan Kutty (2000) Ion irradiation of rare earth- and yttrium-titanate pyrochlores. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B169, 135-140.
157. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, R.C. Ewing, A. Meldrum, R.C. Birtcher, P. Newcomer Provencio, W.J. Weber and H.J. Matzke (2000) Irradiation-induced nanostructures. Materials Science & Engineering A, 286(1), 72-80.
158. S.X. Wang, G.R. Lumpkin, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2000) Ion irradiation-induced amorphization of six zirconolite compositions. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B166-167, 293-298.
159. F. Chen, P.C. Burns and R.C. Ewing (2000) Near-field behavior of ⁹⁹Tc during the oxidative alteration of spent nuclear fuel. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 278, 225-232.
160. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2000) A comparison of radiation effects in crystalline ABO₄-type phosphates and silicates. Mineralogical Magazine, 64(2), 183-192.
161. D. Zhao and R.C. Ewing (2000) Alteration products of uraninite from the Colorado Plateau. Radiochimica Acta, 88, 739-749.
162. M. Zhang, E.K.H. Salje, I. Farnan, A. Graemer-Barber, P. Daniel, R.C. Ewing, A. Clark, Hugues Leroux (2000) Metamictization of zircon: Raman spectroscopic study. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 12, 1915-1925.
163. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2000) Amorphization of cubic zirconia by cesium ion implantation. Philosophical Magazine Letters, 80(5), 341-347.
164. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2000) Nano-scale glass formation in pyrochlore by heavy ion irradiation. Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids, 274, 238-243.
165. S. Ríos, E.K.H. Salje, M. Zhang and R.C. Ewing (2000) Amorphization in zircon: evidence for direct impact damage. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 12, 2401-2412.
166. M. Zhang, E.K.H. Salje, Gian Carlo Capitani, Hugues Leroux, A.M. Clark, Jochen Schlüter and R.C. Ewing (2000) Annealing of alpha-decay damage in zircon: A Raman spectroscopic study. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 12, 3131-3148.

167. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner, C.W. White and R.C. Ewing (2000) Ion irradiation effects in nonmetals: formation of nanocrystals and novel microstructures. Materials Research Innovations, 3, 190-204.
168. M. Zhang, E.K.H. Salje, R.C. Ewing, I. Farnan, S. Ríos, J. Schlüter and P. Leggo (2000) Alpha-decay damage and recrystallization in zircon: evidence for an intermediate state from infrared spectroscopy. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 12, 5189-5199.
169. W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2000) Plutonium immobilization and radiation effects. Science, vol. 289, No. 5487, 2051-2051.
170. B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, D.G. Zhao, V.H. Rotberg and R.C. Ewing (2000) The effect of H⁺ irradiation on the Cs ion exchange capacity of zeolite-NaY. Journal of Materials Chemistry, vol. 10, 2610-2615.
171. M. Nyman, B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and T.M. Nenoff (2000) Synthesis and characterization of a new microporous cesium silicotitanate (SNL-B) molecular sieve. Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, vol. 40, 115-125.
172. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2000) Irradiation induced-amorphization: The effects of temperature, ion mass, cascade size and dose rate. Physical Review B, vol. 63, 024105-024113.
173. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, S. Zhu* and R.C. Ewing (2001) Effects of fission product incorporation on the microstructure of cubic zirconia. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 289, 122-127.
174. M. Nyman, F. Bonhomme, D.M. Teter, R.S. Maxwell, B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and T.M. Nenoff (2000) Integrated experimental and computational methods for structure determination and characterization of a new, highly stable cesium silicotitanate phase, Cs₂TiSi₆O₁₅ (SNL-A). Chemistry of Materials. Vol. 12, 3449-3458.
175. L.M. Wang, S. Zhu, S.X. Wang, R.C. Ewing, N. Boucharat, A. Fernandez and HJ. Matzke (2001) Effects of Xe implantation in spinel-ceria and spinel-cubic zirconia composites. Progress in Nuclear Energy, vol. 38 (3-4), 295-300.
176. K.A. Jensen* and R.C. Ewing (2001) The Okélobondo natural fission reactor, southeast Gabon: Geology, mineralogy and retardation of nuclear reaction products. Geological Society of America Bulletin, vol. 113, no. 1, pages 32-62.
177. A. Meldrum, C.W. White, V. Keppens, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2001) Irradiation-induced amorphization of Cd₂Nb₂O₇ pyrochlore. Physical Review B, vol. 63, 104109-1 to - 11.
178. R.C. Ewing (2001) Nuclear waste form glasses: The evaluation of very long-term behavior. Materials Technology, vol. 16(1), 30-36.
179. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, J. Lian* and R.C. Ewing (2001) Radiation stability of actinide matrices (in Russian). Doklady of the Russian Academy of Sciences, vol. 376, no. 5., 665-667 Or Transactions of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section (2001) vol. 377, pt. 2, 175-177 (in English).
180. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, S. Zhu* and R.C. Ewing (2001) Effects of fission product incorporation on the microstructure of cubic zirconia. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 289, 122-127.
181. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2001) Ion irradiation-induced amorphization of two GeO₂ polymorphs. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B175-177, 615-619.
182. R.C. Ewing (2001) The design and evaluation of nuclear waste forms: Clues from mineralogy. Canadian Mineralogist, vol. 39, 697-715.
183. S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, O.E. Kiryanova, J. Lian* and R. Ewing (2001) Ion-beam induced amorphization of murataite ceramics proposed for the immobilization of actinides. Physics & Chemistry of Minerals (in Russian), no. 1, 44-47.

184. J. Lian*, S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2001) Radiation damage and nanocrystal formation in uranium-niobium titanates. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 297, 89-96 (cover article).
185. J. Chen, J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2001) X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy study of irradiation-induced amorphization of Gd₂Ti₂O₇. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 79, 1989-1992.
186. S.V. Yudinsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, O.I. Kir'yanova, J. Lian* and R.C. Ewing (2001) Radiation resistance of fused titanium ceramic for actinide immobilization. Atomnaya Energia (in Russian), 90(6), 467-474 or in Atomic Energy, 90(6), 487-494 (in English).
187. J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, J. Chen, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2001) Nanoscale manipulation of pyrochlore: New nanocomposite ionic conductors. Physical Review Letters, 87, 14901-1 – 14901-4.
188. B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2001) Temperature effects on the radiation stability and ion exchange capacity of smectites. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 297, 345-354.
189. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2002) Nanocrystalline zirconia can be amorphized by ion irradiation. Physical Review Letters, vol. 88(2), 025503-1 to 4.
190. B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2002) The effects of radiation on the retention of strontium in zeolite-NaSrY. Journal of Materials Chemistry, 12, 233-238.
191. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner, W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2002) Amorphization and recrystallization of the ABO₃ oxides. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 300, 242-254.
192. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner, W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2002) Amorphization and recrystallization of the ABO₃ oxides. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 300, 242-254.
193. R.C. Ewing (2002) Plutonium: The nuclear fuel cycle & the environment. Facets, 1(2), 11-14.
194. J. Chen, J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, R.G. Wang and W. Pan (2002) X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy study of disordering in Gd₂(Ti_{1-x}Zr_x)₂O₇ Pyrochlores. Physical Review Letters, 88(10), 105901-1 to 105901-4.
195. K.A. Jensen, C.S. Palenik*, and R.C. Ewing (2002) U⁶⁺-phases in the weathering zone of the Bangombe U-deposit: Observed and predicted mineralogy. Radiochimica Acta, 90, 761-769.
196. S. Utsunomiya, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2002) Ion irradiation effects in natural garnets: Comparison with zircon. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B 191, 600-605.
197. J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, G.R. Lumpkin and R.C. Ewing (2002) Heavy ion irradiation effects in brannerite-type ceramics: Amorphization and structural transformation. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B 191, 565-570.
198. Mostafa Fayek, T. Mark Harrison, Rodney C. Ewing, Marty Grove and Chris D. Coath (2002) O and Pb isotopic analyses of uranium minerals by ion microprobe and U-Pb ages from the Cigar Lake deposit. Chemical Geology, 185, 205-225.
199. Ming Zhang, E.K.H. Salje and R.C. Ewing (2002) IR spectra in Si-Overtone, hydrous species and U ions in metamict zircon: Radiation damage and recrystallization. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, vol. 14, 3333-3352.
200. M. Douglas*, S.B. Clark, Satoshi Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2002) Trace metal incorporation into uranophane [Ca(UO₂)(SiO₃OH)]₂5H₂O]. Journal of Nuclear Science and Technology, vol. 3, 504-507.
201. R.C. Ewing and Allison Macfarlane (2002) Yucca Mountain. Science, 296, 659-660.
202. S. Utsunomiya, K.A. Jensen, G.J. Keeler and R.C. Ewing (2002) Uraninite and fullerene in atmospheric particulates. Environmental Science & Technology, 36, 4943-4947.

203. S. Zhu, X.T. Zu, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2002) Nanodomains of pyrochlore formed by Ti ion implantation in yttria-stabilized zirconia. Applied Physics Letters, 80, 4327-4329.
204. S. Utsunomiya, L.M. Wang, S. Yudinsev and R.C. Ewing (2002) Ion irradiation-induced amorphization and nano-crystal formation in garnets. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 303, 177-187.
205. R.C. Ewing (2002) Basic research and public policy alternatives. Actinide Research Quarterly, third quarter, 5-7.
206. R.C. Ewing and Allison Macfarlane (2002) Yucca Mountain: Should we delay? – Response. Science, 296, 2333-2335.
207. R.C. Ewing (2002) Atomaffald – løsninger fra mineralogien. Geologisk Nytt, no. 5, 4-8 (in Danish).
208. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudinsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, Y. Jang, M.I. Lapina, A.V. Sivtsov and R.C. Ewing (2002) Phase transformations during synthesis of actinide matrices. Doklady Akademii Nauk, vol. 385A, 524-528, (English translation) 671-675.
209. Satoshi Utsunomiya, Lu-Min Wang, Matt Douglas, Susan B. Clark and Rodney C. Ewing (2003) The effect of ionizing radiation on uranophane. American Mineralogist, 88, 159-166.
210. S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2003) Application of high-angle annular dark field scanning transmission electron microscopy, scanning transmission electron microscopy-energy dispersive x-ray spectrometry, and energy-filtered transmission electron microscopy to the characterization of nanoparticles in the environment. Environmental Science & Technology, 37, 786-791.
211. J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, J. Chen, K. Sun, R.C. Ewing, J. Matt Farmer and L.A. Boatner (2003) The order-disorder transition in ion-irradiated pyrochlore. Acta Materialia, 51, 1493-1502.
212. K.B. Helean, A. Navrotsky, G.R. Lumpkin, M. Colella, J. Lian, R.C. Ewing, B. Ebbinghaus and J.G. Catalano (2003) Enthalpies of formation of U-, Th-, Ce-brannerite: Implications for plutonium immobilization. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 320, 231-244.
213. Fanrong Chen and R.C. Ewing (2003) Structure-configurational entropy and its effect on the thermodynamic stability of uranyl phases: With special application for the geological disposal of nuclear waste. Science (China, Series D), 46(1), 39-49.
214. Ming Zhang, E.K.H. Salje, and R.C. Ewing (2003) Oxidation state of uranium in metamict and annealed zircon: near-infrared spectroscopic quantitative analysis. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 15, 3445-3470.
215. P. Stille, F. Gauthier-Lafaye, K.A. Jensen, S. Salah, G. Bracke, R.C. Ewing and D. Louvat (2003) REE migration in groundwaters close the natural fission reactor of Bangombé (Gabon). Chemical Geology, 198, 289-304.
216. C.S. Palenik*, Lutz Nasdala and R.C. Ewing (2003) Radiation damage in zircon. American Mineralogist, 88, 770-781.
217. M. Fayek, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, L.R. Riciputi and K.A. Jensen (2003) Oxygen isotopic composition of nano-scale uraninite at the Oklo-Okélobondo natural fission reactors, Gabon. American Mineralogist, 88, 1583-1590.
218. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudinsev, T.S. Ioudintseva, S.V. Stefanovsky, R.C. Ewing, J. Lian*, S. Utsunomiya and L.M. Wang (2003) Radiation effect on properties of confinement matrices for immobilization of the actinide-containing wastes. Geology of Ore Deposits, 45(6), 3-33 (in Russian).
219. S. Zhu*, K. Sun, Q.Y. Zhang, X.T. Zu, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2003) Structural and magnetic characterization of $\text{Co}_x\text{Ni}_{1-x}$ nanoparticles in yttria-stabilized zirconia single crystals. Journal of Applied Physics, 94(9), 5648-5651.

220. S. Utsunomiya, S. Yudinsev, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2003) Ion-beam and electron-beam irradiation of synthetic britholite. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 322, 180-188.
221. J. Lian, J. Chen, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, J.M. Farmer and L.A. Boatner (2003) Radiation-induced amorphization of rare-earth titanate pyrochlores. Physical Review B, 68, 134107-1 to 134107-9.
222. S. Utsunomiya, S.C. Peters, J.D. Blum and R.C. Ewing (2003) Nanoscale mineralogy of arsenic in a region of New Hampshire with elevated As-concentrations in the groundwater. American Mineralogist, 88, 1844-1852.
223. S. Zhu*, X.T. Zu, X. Xiang, Z.G. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2003) Electron microscopy and optical spectroscopy study of xenon-implanted yttria-stabilized zirconia. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, 206, 1092-1096.
224. J. Lian*, S. Ríos, L.A. Boatner, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2003) Microstructural evolution and nanocrystal formation of Pb⁺-implanted ZrSiO₄ single crystals. Journal of Applied Physics, 94, 5695-5703.
225. A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2003) Size effects in the irradiation-induced crystalline-to-amorphous transformation. Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B - Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms, 207, 28-35.
226. J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, R.G. Haire, K.B. Helean and R.C. Ewing (2004) Ion beam irradiation in La₂Zr₂O₇-Ce₂Zr₂O₇ pyrochlore. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B 218, 236-243.
227. K. Sun, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (2004) Electron irradiation induced phase separation in a sodium borosilicate glass. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B 218, 368-374.
228. K.B. Helean, S.V. Ushakov, C.E. Brown, A. Navrotsky, J. Lian*, R.C. Ewing, J.M. Farmer and L.A. Boatner (2004) Formation enthalpies of rare earth titanate pyrochlores. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 177, 1858-1866.
229. R.C. Ewing, W.J. Weber and J. Lian* (2004) Pyrochlore (A₂B₂O₇): A nuclear waste form for the immobilization of plutonium and “minor” actinides. (Invited Focus Review) Journal of Applied Physics, vol. 95, 5949-5971. **[citations = 331; 16th most cited article among 83,769 between 2004 to August, 2014]**
230. J. Lian, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang and K.B. Helean (2004) Ion-beam irradiation of Gd₂Sn₂O₇ and Gd₂Hf₂O₇ pyrochlore: Bond-type effect. Journal of Materials Research, 19, 1575-1580.
231. P. Nachimuthu, S. Thevuthasan, M.H. Engelhard, W.J. Weber, D.K. Shuh, N.H. Hamdan, B.S. Mun, E.M. Adams, D.C. McCready, V. Shutthanandan, D.W. Lindle, G. Balakrishnan, D.M. Paul, E.M. Gullikson, R.C.C. Perera, J. Lian, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) Probing cation antisite disorder in Gd₂Ti₂O₇ pyrochlore by site-specific NEXAFS and XPS. Physical Review B, 70, 100101-1 to 100101-4.
232. C.S. Palenik, S. Utsunomiya, M. Reich, S.E. Kesler, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) “Invisible” gold revealed: Direct imaging of gold nanoparticles in a Carlin-type deposit. American Mineralogist, 89, 1359-1366.
233. W.R. Panero, L. Stixrude, and R.C. Ewing (2004) First-principle calculation of defect-formation energies in Y₂(Ti,Sn,Zr)₂O₇-pyrochlore. Physical Review B, 70, 054110-1 to 054110-11.
234. M. Zhang, E.K.H. Salje, R.C. Ewing, P. Daniel and T. Geisler (2004) Applications of near-infrared FT-Raman spectroscopy in metamict and annealed zircon: oxidation state of U ions. Physics and Chemistry of Minerals, 31, 405-414.
235. S. Utsunomiya, C.S. Palenik, J.W. Valley, A. Cavosie, S.A. Wilde and R.C. Ewing (2004) Nanoscale occurrence of Pb in an Archean zircon. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 68, 4679-4686.

236. R.C. Ewing, C.S. Palenik and L.F. Konikow (2004) Comment on: "Probabilistic Risk Analysis for a High-Level Radioactive Waste Repository". Risk Analysis, 24, 1417-1419.
237. L.M. Wang, J. Chen, R.C. Ewing (2004) Radiation and thermal effects on porous and layer structured materials as getters of radionuclides. Current Opinion in Solid State & Materials Science, 8, 405-418.
238. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, S.V. Yudinsev and S.V. Stefanovsky (2004) Thermally induced phase decomposition and nanocrystal formation in murataite ceramics. Journal of Materials Chemistry, 15, 709-714.
239. S. Utsunomiya, K.A. Jensen, G.J. Keeler and R.C. Ewing (2004) Direct identification of trace metals in fine and ultrafine particles in the Detroit urban atmosphere. Environmental Science & Technology, 38(8), 2289-2297. **In June of 2005, this paper was identified by ES&T as among the top-ten, most-accessed articles in 2004.**
240. H. Hidaka, J. Janeczek, F.N. Skomurski, R.C. Ewing and F. Gauthier-Lafaye (2005) Geochemical fixation of rare earth elements into secondary minerals in sandstones beneath a natural fission reactor at Bangombé, Gabon. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 69, 685-694.
241. L.Z. Evins, K.A. Jensen, and R.C. Ewing (2005) Uraninite recrystallization and Pb-loss in the Oklo and Bangombé natural fission reactors, Gabon. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 69, 1589-1606.
242. S. Utsunomiya, S. Yudinsev, R.C. Ewing (2005) Radiation effects in ferrate garnet. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 336, 251-260.
243. M. Douglas, S.B. Clark, J.I. Friese, B.W. Arey, E.C. Buck, B.D. Hanson, S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2005) Microscale characterization of uranium(VI) silicate solids and associated neptunium(V). Radiochimica Acta, 93(5), 265-272.
244. D. Shi, P. He, J. Lian, X. Chaud, S.L. Bud'ko, E. Beaugnon, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and R. Tournier (2005) Magnetic alignment of carbon nano fibers in polymer composites and anisotropy in mechanical properties. Journal of Applied Physics, 97(6), article no. 064312.
245. Y.Z. Liu, X.T. Zu, J. Lian, X.Q. Huang, L. Wang, Z.G. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2005) TEM observation of oxide scale formed on a Ti-Al-Zr alloy oxidized at 360° C in an alkaline steam. Philosophical Magazine Letters, 84, 705-712.
246. K. Sun, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (2005) Effects of electron irradiation in nuclear waste glasses. Philosophical Magazine, vol. 85, 597-608.
247. Peng He, Donglu Shi, Jie Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, W.Z. Li and Z.F. Ren (2005) Plasma deposition of thin carbon fluorine films on aligned carbon nanotubes. Applied Physics Letters, 86, 043107-1 to 043107-3.
248. R.C. Ewing (2005) invited "Frontiers" review, Plutonium and "minor" actinides: safe sequestration. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, 229, 165-181.
249. K. Sun, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (2005) Analytical electron microscopy of phase separations in borosilicate glass. Microscopy and Analysis, 71, 5-7.
250. Z.L. Dong, T.J. White, K. Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2005) Electron irradiation induced transformation of (Pb₂Ca₅)(VO₄)₆F₂ apatite to CaVO₃ perovskite. Journal American Ceramic Society, 88, 184-190.
251. W. Jiang, W.J. Weber, C. Wang, J.S. Young, L.A. Boatner, J. Lian, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2005) Cadmium nanowire formation induced by ion irradiation. Advanced Materials, vol. 17, 1602-1606.
252. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and L.A. Boatner (2005) Ion beam implantation and cross-sectional TEM studies of lanthanide titanate pyrochlore single crystals. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics B241, 365-371.

253. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, S.V. Yudinsev and S.V. Stefanovsky (2005) Ion beam-induced amorphization and order-disorder transition in the murataite structure. Journal of Applied Physics, 97(11), art. no. 113536.
254. Martin, Reich, S.E. Kesler, S. Utsunomiya, C.S. Palenik, S.L. Chryssoulis and R.C. Ewing (2005) Solubility of gold in arsenian pyrite. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 69, 2781-2796.
255. C.V. Ramana, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, C.M. Julien and U. Becker (2005) Electron microscopy investigation of structural transformations in tungsten oxide (WO₃) thin films. Rapid Research Letters, Physica Status Solidi (A): Applied Physics and Materials Applications, 202(10), R108-R110.
256. Y. Zhang, J. Lian, C.M. Wang, W. Jiang, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (2005) Ion-induced damage accumulation and electron-beam-enhanced recrystallization in SrTiO₃. Physical Review B, 72, 094112 (1-8).
257. Satoshi Utsunomiya, Rodney C. Ewing and Lu-Min Wang (2005) Radiation-induced decomposition of U(VI) phases to nanocrystals of UO₂. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, 240, 521-528.
258. R.C. Ewing (2005) Nuclear fuel cycle vs. the Carbon cycle. Fiftieth Anniversary Issue of the Canadian Mineralogist, 43, 2099-2116.
259. Jian Zhao, Dale W. Schaefer, Donglu Shi, Jie Lian, Janis Brown, Gregory Beaucage, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2005) How does surface modification aid in the dispersion of carbon nanofibers? The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 109, 23351-23357.
260. M.J. Fayek, S. Utsunomiya, S.M. Pfiffner, L.M. Anovitz, D.C. White, L.R. Riciputi, R.C. Ewing and F.J. Stadermann (2005) Nanoscale chemical and isotopic characterization of *Geobacter Sulfurreducens* surfaces and bio-precipitated uranium minerals. Canadian Mineralogist, 43, 1631-1641.
261. D.G. Shi, J. Lian, W. Wang, G. Liu, P. He, Z. Dong, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2006) Luminescent carbon nanotubes by surface functionalization. Advanced Materials, 18, 189-193.
262. S. Zhu, K. Sun, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and R. Fromknecht (2006) TEM characterization of Au nano-particles in TiO₂ single crystals by ion implantation. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics, B242, 152-156.
263. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and L.A. Boatner (2006) Ion beam implantation and cross-sectional TEM characterization of Gd₂Ti₂O₇ pyrochlore. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics, B242, 448-451.
264. J. Lian, K.B. Helean, B.J. Kennedy, L.M. Wang, A. Navrotsky and R.C. Ewing (2006) Effect of structure and thermodynamic stability on the response of lanthanide stannate pyrochlores to ion-beam irradiation. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 110, 2343-2350.
265. R.J. Finch, F.C. Hawthorne, P.C. Burns, and R.C. Ewing (2006) Refinement of the crystal structure of billietite, Ba[(UO₂)₆O₄(OH)₆](H₂O)₈. Canadian Mineralogist vol. 44, 1197-1205.
266. J. Lian, W. Zhou, Q.M. Wei, L.M. Wang, L.A. Boatner, and R.C. Ewing (2006) Simultaneous formation of surface ripples and metallic nanodots induced by phase decomposition and focused ion beam patterning. Applied Physics Letters, 88(1), 1-1 to 1-3.
267. J. Lian, L. Yang, X.Y. Chen, G.K. Liu, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and Donglu Shi (2006) Deposition of ultra thin rare-earth doped Y₂O₃ phosphor films on alumina nanoparticles. Nanotechnology, 17, 1351-1354.
268. C.V. Ramana, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2006) Formation of V₂O₅ nanocrystals by thermal reduction of V₂O₅ thin films. Solid State Communications, 137, 645-649.

269. C.V. Ramana, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, C.M. Julien and U. Becker (2006) Structural stability and phase transitions in WO_3 thin films. Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 110, 10430-10435.
270. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, X.C. Sun, Q.K. Yu and R.C. Ewing (2006) Patterning metallic nanostructures by ion beam-induced dewetting and Rayleigh instability. Nano Letters, vol. 6(5), 1047-1052.
271. Weilin Jiang, Yanwen Zhang, W.J. Weber, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2006) Direct evidence of N aggregation and diffusion in Au^+ irradiated GaN. Journal of Applied Physics, vol. 89, 021903 (4 pages).
272. J. Lian, W.J. Weber, W. Jiang, L.M. Wang, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2006) Radiation-induced effects in pyrochlores and nanoscale materials engineering. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B250, 128-136.
273. X. Xiang, X.T. Zu, S. Zhu, C.F. Zhang, Z.G. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing (2006) Optical properties of Xe ion implanted and subsequently annealed YSZ single crystals. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B250, 382-385.
274. W. Jiang, W.J. Weber, J.S. Young, L.A. Boatner, J. Lian, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2006) Irradiation-induced nanostructures in cadmium niobate pyrochlores. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, B250, 188-191.
275. T. Arnold, S. Utsunomiya, G. Geipel, R.C. Ewing, N. Baumann, V. Brendler (2006) Adsorbed U(VI) surface species on muscovite identified by laser fluorescence spectroscopy and transmission electron microscopy. Environmental Science & Technology 40(15), 4646-4652.
276. L.L. Skovbjerg, S.L.S. Stipp, S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2006) The mechanisms of reduction of hexavalent chromium by sodium green rust sulphate: Formation of Cr-goethite. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 70, 3582-3592.
277. F.N. Skomurski, R.C. Ewing, A.L. Rohl, J.D. Gale and Udo Becker (2006) Quantum mechanical *versus* empirical potential modeling of uranium dioxide (UO_2) surfaces: (111), (110), and (100). American Mineralogist, vol. 91, 1761-1772.
278. Martin Reich, Satoshi Utsunomiya, S.E. Kesler, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2006) Thermal behavior of nanoparticles in geologic materials. Geology, vol. 34, 1033-1036.
279. Satoshi Utsunomiya and Rodney C. Ewing (2006) The fate of the epsilon phase (Mo-Ru-Pd-Tc-Rh) in the UO_2 of the Oklo natural fission reactors. Radiochimica Acta, vol. 94, 749-753.
280. F.X. Zhang, J. Lian, U. Becker, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, L.A. Boatner, J. Hu, S.K. Saxena (2006) Pressure-induced structural transitions and phase decomposition in the $\text{Cd}_2\text{Nd}_2\text{O}_7$ pyrochlore. Physical Review B 74, 174116-1 to 174116-6.
281. J. Bruno and R.C. Ewing (2006) Spent Nuclear Fuel. Elements, vol. 2, 343-349.
282. R.C. Ewing (2006) Nuclear Power and the Nuclear Fuel Cycle. Elements, vol. 2, 331-3334.
283. A.P. Novikov, S.N. Kalymkov, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, F. Horreard, A. Merkulov, S.B. Clark, V.V. Tkachev and B.F. Myasoedov (2006) Colloid transport of plutonium in the far-field of the Mayak Production Association, Russia. Science, vol. 314, 638-641.
284. W. Wang, D. Shi, J. Lian, Y. Guo, G. Liu, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2006) Luminescent hydroxylapatite nanoparticles by surface functionalization. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 89(18), 183106-1 to 183106-3, DOI: 10.1063/1.2374687.
285. V.S. Urusov, N.I. Organova, O.V. Karimova, S.V. Yudintsev, and R.C. Ewing (2006) Modular model of the crystal structure of the polysomatic series pyrochlore – murataite. (in Russian) Crystallography, vol. 52(5), 41-49.
286. X.T. Zu, Y.Z. Liu, J. Lian, H. Liu, Y. Wang, Y.H. Wang, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2006) Surface modification of a Ti-Al-Zr alloy by niobium ion implantation. Surface & Coatings Technology, 201, 3756-3760.

287. F.C. Hawthorne, R.J. Finch and R.C. Ewing (2006) The crystal structure of dehydrated wyartite, $\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)[\text{U}^{5+}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})](\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$. Canadian Mineralogist, 44, 1379-1385.
288. S. Utsunomiya, J.W. Valley, A.J. Cavosie, S.A. Wilde, and R.C. Ewing (2007) Radiation damage and alteration of zircon from a 3.3 Ga porphyritic granite from the Jack Hills, Western Australia. Chemical Geology, vol. 236, 92-111.
289. W. Jiang, Y. Zhang, M.H. Engelhard, W.J. Weber, G.J. Exarhos, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2007) Behavior of Si and C atoms in ion amorphized SiC. Journal of Applied Physics, 101, 023524, DOI: 10.1063/1.2431941 (9 pages).
290. Z. Xie, J.D. Blum, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, X. Wang and L. Sun (2007) Summer time carbonaceous aerosols collected in the marine boundary of the Arctic Ocean. Journal of Geophysical Research, vol. 112, DOI: 10.1029/2006JD007247, D02306 (10 pages).
291. J. Lian, F.X. Zhang, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2007) Ion beam irradiation of lanthanum and thorium-doped yttrium titanates. Journal of Nuclear Materials. vol. 362, 438-444, DOI: 10.1016/j.jnucmat.2007.01.097
292. M.T. Peters and R.C. Ewing (2007) Invited, A science-based approach to understanding waste form durability in open and closed nuclear fuel cycles. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 362, 395-401.
293. F.X. Zhang, J. Lian, U. Becker, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, J. Hu and S.K. Saxena (2007) Structural change of layered perovskite $\text{La}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ at high pressures. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 180, 571-576.
294. C.V. Ramana, V.V. Atuchin, U. Becker, R.C. Ewing, L.I. Isaenko, O.Yu. Khyzhun, A.A. Merkulov, L.D. Pokrovsky, A.K. Sinelnichenko and S.A. Zhurkov (2007) Low-energy Ar^+ ion-beam-induced amorphization and chemical modification of potassium titanil arsenate surfaces. Journal of Physical Chemistry C. DOI: 10.1021/jp0671392 (7 pages).
295. R.C. Ewing (2007) Displaced by radiation. Nature, vol. 445, 161-162.
296. A.P. Deditius, S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2007) Alteration of UO_{2+x} under oxidizing conditions, Marshall Pass, Colorado, USA. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, vol. 444-445, 584-589.
297. J. Lian, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, S.V. Yudintsev and S.V. Stefanovsky (2007) Ion beam irradiation of actinide-doped pyrochlores. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, vol. 444-445, 429-433.
298. V.S. Urusov, N.I. Organova, O.V. Karimova, S.V. Yudintsev, and R.C. Ewing (2007) Modular model of the crystal structure of the pyrochlore – murataite polysomatic series. Crystallography Reports, vol. 52(1), 37-46. [Note, previously published in Russian in Kristallografiya].
399. C.V. Ramana, V.V. Atuchin, V.G. Kesler, V.A. Kochubey, L.D. Pokrovsky, V. Shutthanandan, U. Becker and R.C. Ewing (2007) Growth and surface characterization of sputter-deposited molybdenum oxide thin films. Applied Surface Science, DOI: 10.1016/j.apsusc.2006.12.012, 5368-5374.
300. L. Lu, F. Chen, R.C. Ewing and R. Wang (2007) Trace element immobilization by uranyl minerals in granite-hosted uranium ores: Evidence from the Xiazhuang ore field of Guangdong province, China. Radiochimica Acta, vol. 95, 25-32, DOI: 10.1524/ract.2007.95.1.25.
301. X.T. Zu, S. Zhu, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2007) Enhancement of paramagnetic defects in yttria stabilized zirconia implanted by Cs ion irradiation. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, vol. 429, 25-28.
302. R.C. Ewing (2007) Ceramic matrices for plutonium disposition. Progress in Nuclear Energy, vol. 49, 635-643.

303. S. Zhu, S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and X.T. Zu (2007) Behavior of implanted strontium in yttria-stabilized zirconia. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 90, 171915 (3 pages).
304. Martin Reich*, R.C. Ewing, T.A. Ehlers and Udo Becker (2007) Low-temperature anisotropic diffusion of helium in zircon: Implications for zircon (U-Th)/He thermochronometry. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, 71, 3119-3130.
305. F.X. Zhang, J. Lian, U. Becker, L.M. Wang, Jingzhu Hu, S. Saxena and R.C. Ewing (2007) Structural distortions and phase transformations in $\text{Sm}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$ pyrochlore at high pressures. Chemical Physics Letters, vol. 441, 216-220.
306. D. Shi, Yan Guo, Zhongyun Dong, Jie Lian, Wei Wang, Guokui Liu, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2007) Quantum-dot-activated luminescent carbon nanotubes via a nano-scale surface functionalization for in vivo imaging. Advanced Materials, 19, 4033-4037. [This article was featured in the *News & Views* section of Nature Nanotechnology, 2, 745-746.]
307. A.P. Deditius, S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2007) Fate of trace elements during alteration of uraninite in hydrothermal-vein type U-deposit from Marshall Pass, Colorado, USA. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 71, 4954-4973.
308. H.Y. Xiao, L.M. Wang, X.T. Zu, J. Lian and Rodney C. Ewing (2007) Theoretical investigation of structural, energetic and electronic properties of titanate pyrochlores. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 19, article no. 346203 (10 pp).
309. Simon Delattre, Satoshi Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, J.-L. Boeglin, J.-J. Braun, Etienne Balan, Georges Calas (2007) Dissolution of radiation-damaged zircon in lateritic soils. American Mineralogist 92, 1978-1989.
310. N. Li, H.Y. Xiao, X.T. Zu, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, J. Lian and F. Gao (2007) First-principles study of electronic properties of $\text{La}_2\text{Hf}_2\text{O}_7$ and $\text{Gd}_2\text{Hf}_2\text{O}_7$. Journal of Applied Physics, 102(6) art. No. 063704 (6 pages).
311. Y. Guo, Donglu Shi, Hoonsung Cho, Jie Lian, Yi Song, Jandro Abot, Bed Poudel, Zhifeng Ren, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2007) Effects of plasma surface modification on interfacial behaviors and mechanical properties of CNT- Al_2O_3 nanocomposites. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 91, 261903 (3 pages).
312. Fuxiang Zhang, Jianwei Wang, Udo Becker, Jie Lian, Jingzhu Hu, Surendra Saxena, and Rodney C. Ewing (2007) Pressure-induced splitting and buckling of Cu-0 chains in the low-dimensional structure of SrCuO_2 . Journal of the American Chemical Society, 129(45), 13923-13026.
313. F.X. Zhang, J. Lian, U. Becker, R.C. Ewing, J.Z. Hu, and S. Saxena (2007) High pressure structural changes in the pyrochlore $\text{Gd}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$. Physical Review B, vol. 76, 214104 (5 pages).
314. A. Abdelouas, S. Utsunomiya, T. Suzuki, B. Grambow, T. Advocat, F. Bart, and R.C. Ewing (2008) Effects of ionizing irradiation on the hollandite structure-type: $\text{BaCs}_{0.28}\text{Al}_{1.46}\text{Fe}_{0.84}\text{Ti}_{5.72}\text{O}_{16}$. American Mineralogist, vol. 93, 241-247.
315. C.V. Ramana, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, U Becker, V.V. Atuchin, V. Sh. Aliev and V.N. Kruchinin (2008) Spectroscopic ellipsometry characterization of the optical properties and thermal stability of ZrO_2 films made by ion-beam assisted deposition. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 92, 011917 (3 pages).
316. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, U. Becker, R.C. Ewing and J. Lian (2008) High pressure phase transitions and compressibilities of $\text{Er}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$ and $\text{Ho}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 92, 011909 (3 pages).
317. F.X. Zhang, J.W. Wang, J. Lian, M.K. Lang, U. Becker and R.C. Ewing (2008) Phase stability and pressure dependence of defect formation in $\text{Gd}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ and $\text{Gd}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$ pyrochlore. Physical Review Letters, vol. 199(4), 045503, 4 pages. [selected as a National Synchrotron Light Source Highlight – one of 12 papers selected out of 700]

318. Kai Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2008) Fabrication of nano-/micro-patterns on iron phosphate glass surfaces by focused energetic beams. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics B, vol. 266, 3133-3137.
319. M. Zhang, L.A. Boatner, E.K.H. Salje, S. Honda and R.C. Ewing (2008) Pb⁺-irradiation of synthetic zircon (ZrSiO₄): Infrared spectroscopic investigation. American Mineralogist, vol. 93, 1418-1423.
320. Artur Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2008) The chemical stability of USiO₄nH₂O: 0<n<2 associated with organic matter: A case study from Grants uranium region, New Mexico, USA. Chemical Geology, vol. 251, 33-49.
321. Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jie Lian, Christina Trautmann, Reinhard Neumann, and R. C. Ewing (2008) Irradiation-induced stabilization of zircon (ZrSiO₄) at high pressure. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, vol. 269, 291-295.
322. F.N. Skomurski, L.C. Shuller, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2008) Corrosion of UO₂ and ThO₂: A quantum-mechanical investigation. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 375, 290-310.
323. Yan Guo, Donglu Shi, Jie Lian, Zhongyun Dong, Wei Wang, Hoon Sung Cho, Gukui Liu, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2008) Quantum dots conjugated hydroxylapatite nanoparticles for *in vivo* imaging. Nanotechnology, vol. 19, 175102 (6 pp.).
324. A.P. Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Devon Renock, R.C. Ewing, C.V. Ramana, Udo Becker and S.E. Kesler (2008) A proposed new type of arsenian pyrite: composition, nanostructure and geological significance. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 72, 2919-2933.
325. Ming Zhang, L.A. Boatner, E.K.H. Salje, R.C. Ewing, Philippe Daniel, W.J. Weber, Yanwen Zhang and Ian Farmer (2008) Micro-Raman and micro-IR spectroscopic studies of Pb- and Au-irradiated zircon (ZrSiO₄): Optical properties, structural damage and amorphization. Physical Review B, vol 77, 144110 (13 pages).
326. Z.J. Chen, H.Y. Xiao, Y.T. Zu, L.M. Wang, F. Gao, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2008) Structural and bonding properties of stannate pyrochlores: a density functional theory investigation. Computational Materials Science, vol. 42, 653-658.
327. Jiaming Zhang, Qiangmin Wei, Rodney C. Ewing, Jie Lian, Welin Jiang and William J. Weber (2008) Self-assembly of well-aligned 3C-SiC ripples by focused ion beam. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 92, 193107 (3 pages).
328. Yan Guo, Donglu Shi, Hoonsung Cho, Zhongyun Dong, Amit Kulkarni, G.M. Pauletti, W. Wang, J. Lian, W. Liu, L. Ren, Q. Zhang, G. Liu, C. Huth, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2008) *In Vivo* imaging and drug storage by quantum dot conjugated carbon nanotubes. Advanced Functional Materials, vol. 18, 2489-2497, DOI:10.1002/adfm_200800406. Selected for "News Spotlight" on NanoWerk.com.
329. Wei Wu, Qingkai Yu, Jiaming Zhang, Jie Lian, Gang Liang, Rodney C. Ewing and Shin-Shem Pei (2008) Horizontally-aligned growth of Cu₅Si polycrystalline nanorods on Si. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 92, 253113 (3 pages).
330. S. Sorieul, T. Allard, L.M. Wang, C. Grambin-Lapeyre, J. Lian, G. Calas, and Rodney C. Ewing (2008) Radiation-stability of smectite. Environmental Science & Technology, vol. 42, 8407-8411.
331. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, R.C. Ewing, J. Lian, Z.W. Wang, J. Hu and L.A. Boatner (2008) Pressure-induced zircon-type to scheelite-type phase transition in YbPO₄ and LuPO₄, Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 181, 2633-2638.
332. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, J.W. Wang, U. Becker and R.C. Ewing (2008) Structural phase transitions of cubic Gd₂O₃ at high pressures. Physical Review B, 78, 064114 (9 pages).
333. Hoonsung Cho, Donglu Shi, Yan Guo, Jie Lian, Zhifeng Ren, Bed Poudel, Yi Song, Jandro Abot, Dileep Singh, Jules Routbort, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2008) Enhanced thermal stability of carbon nanotubes by plasma surface modification in Al₂O₃ composites. Journal of Applied Physics, vol. 104, 074302 (4

- pages). Selected for publication in the Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science & Technology, October 13, 2008.
334. M. Lang, J. Lian, F. Zhang, B.W.H. Hendriks, C. Trautmann, R. Neumann and Rodney C. Ewing (2008) Fission tracks simulated by swift heavy ions at crustal pressures and temperatures. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, vol. 274, 355-358.
 335. M. Lang, F.X Zhang, R.C. Ewing, J. Lian, C. Trautmann, and Z. Wang (2009) Structural modifications of $GdZr_{2-x}Ti_xO_7$ pyrochlore induced by swift heavy ions: Disordering and amorphization. Journal of Materials Research, 24, 1322-1334.
 336. Y. Zhang, J. Lian, Z. Zhu, W.D. Bennett, L.V. Saraf, J.L. Rausch, C.A. Hendricks, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (2009) Response of strontium titanate to ion and electron irradiation. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 389, 303-310.
 337. Alexandra Rey, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Javier Giménez, Ignasi Casa, Joan de Pablo and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Stability of uranium(VI) peroxide hydrates under ionizing radiation. American Mineralogist, 94, 229-235.
 338. Jie Lian, L.M. Wang, Kai Sun and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) In situ TEM of radiation effects in complex ceramics. Microscopy Research and Techniques, vol. 72, 165-181.
 339. Donglu Shi, Hoon Sung Cho, Yan Chen, Hong Xu, Hongchen Gu, Jie Lian, Wei Wang, Guokui Liu, Zhogyun Dong, Chris Huth, Lumin Wang, Rodney C. Ewing, Sergei Budko, Giovanni M. Pauletti and Zhongyun Dong (2009) Fluorescent polystyrene- Fe_3O_4 composite nanospheres for *in vivo* imaging and hyperthermia, Advanced Materials, vol. 21, 2170-2174.
 340. Artur P. Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Rodney C. Ewing and Stephen E. Kesler (2009) Nanoscale "liquid" inclusions of As-Fe-S in arsenian pyrite. American Mineralogist, 94, 391-394.
 341. E.D.A. Ferriss, K.B. Helean, C.R. Bryan, P.V. Brady, and R.C. Ewing (2009) UO_2 corrosion in an iron waste package. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 384, 130-139.
 342. A.P. Deditius, S. Utsunomiya, M.A. Wall, V. Pointeau, and R.C. Ewing (2009) Structure and chemical composition of P-coffinite from natural fission reactor at Bangombé, Gabon, American Mineralogist, vol. 94, 827-836.
 343. Wei Wang, G.K. Liu, H.S. Cho, Y. Guo, D. Shi, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2009) Surface charge induced Stark effect on luminescence of quantum dots conjugated on functionalized carbon nanotubes. Chemical Physics Letters, 469, 149-152.
 344. S. Utsunomiya, A. Kersting and R.C. Ewing (2009) Groundwater nanoparticles in the far-field at the Nevada Test Site: Mechanism for radionuclide transport. Environmental Science & Technology, vol. 43, 1293-1296.
 345. Akiyoshi Imaura, Nicholas W. Touran and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) MgO-pyrochlore composite as an inert matrix fuel: Neutronic and thermal characteristics. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 389, 341-350.
 346. Ming Zhang, R.C. Ewing, L.A. Boatner, E.K.H. Salje, W.J. Weber, Philippe Daniel, Yanwen Zhang, and Ian Farnan (2009) Pb^+ irradiation of synthetic zircon ($ZrSiO_4$): Infrared spectroscopic investigation – Reply. American Mineralogist, vol. 94, 856-858.
 347. F.X. Zhang, V. Pointeau, L.C. Shuller, D.M. Reaman, M. Lang, Zhenxian Liu, Jingzhu Hu, W.R. Panero, U. Becker, C. Poinsot and R.C. Ewing (2009) Structural transitions and electron transfer in coffinite, $USiO_4$, at high pressure. American Mineralogist, vol. 94, 916-920.
 348. Artur P. Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomia, Rodney C. Ewing, Stephen L. Chrissoulis, Daniela Venter and Stephen E. Kesler (2009) Decoupling of As and Cu in hydrothermal systems. Geology, vol. 37, 707-710.
 349. Jiaming Zhang, Maik Lang, Jie Lian, Jie Liu, Christina Trautmann, S. Della-Negra, Marcel Toulemonde and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Liquid-like phase formation in $Gd_2Zr_2O_7$ by extremely ionizing irradiation. Journal of Applied Physics, vol. 105, 113510 (5 pages)

350. Masako Morishita, Gerald J. Keeler, Jacob D. McDonald, James G. Wagner, Li-Hao Young, Saoshi Utsunomiya, Rodney C. Ewing and Jack R. Harkema (2009) Source-to-receptor pathways of anthropogenic PM_{2.5} in Detroit, Michigan: Comparison of two inhalation exposure studies. Atmospheric Environment, 43, 1805-1813.
351. Jie Lian, Jiaming Zhang, Fereydoon Namavar, Y.W. Zhang, F.Y. Lu, H. Haider, K. Garvin, W.J. Weber and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Ion beam-induced amorphous-to-tetragonal phase transformation and grain growth of nanocrystalline zirconia. NanoTechnology, 20, 245303.
352. Maik Lang, Jie Lian, Jiaming Zhang, Fuxiang Zhang, William J. Weber, Christina Trautmann, and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Single-ion tracks in Gd₂Zr_{2-x}Ti_xO₇ pyrochlore irradiated with swift heavy ions. Physical Review B, vol. 79, article number 224105.
353. R.M. Hazen, R.C. Ewing and D.A. Sverjensky (2009) Evolution of uranium and thorium minerals. American Mineralogist, vol. 94, 1293-1311.
354. J. Lian, V. Pointeau, J.M. Zhang, F.X. Zhang, M.K. Lang, F.Y. Lu, and R.C. Ewing (2009) Response of synthetic coffinite to energetic ion beam irradiation. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 393, 481-486.
355. Maik Lang, F.X. Zhang, Jie Lian, Christina Trautmann, Reinhard Neumann, and R.C. Ewing (2009) Combined high-pressure and heavy-ion irradiation: A novel approach. Journal of Synchrotron Radiation, vol. 16, 773-777.
356. Jiaming Zhang, Jie Lian, Antonio F. Fuentes, Fuxiang Zhang, Maik Lang, Fengyuan Lu and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Enhanced radiation resistance of nanocrystalline pyrochlore Gd₂(Ti_{0.65}Zr_{0.35})₂O₇. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 94, article number 243110 (3 pages).
357. V. Pointeau, A. Deditius, F. Miserque, D. Renock, U. Becker, J. Zhang, N. Clavier, N. Dacheux, C. Poinssot, Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Synthesis and characterization of coffinite. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 393, 449-458.
358. Rodney C. Ewing and Frank N. von Hippel (2009) Nuclear waste management in the United States – Starting Over. Science, Policy Forum, vol. 325, pp. 151-152.
359. Fuxiang Zhang, Maik Lang, Rodney C. Ewing, Jie Lian and Zhongwu Wang (2009) High-pressure response of zirconia nanoparticles with an alumina shell. Journal of Physical Chemistry - C, vol. 113, 14658-14662.
360. Qiangmin Wei, Jie Lian, L.A. Boatner, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2009) Propagation of ripples on pyrochlore induced by ion beam bombardment. Physical Review B, vol. 80, 085413 (8 pages).
361. Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jiaming Zhang, Jianwei Wang, Beatrice Schuster, Christina Trautmann, Reinhard Neumann, Udo Becker and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Nanoscale manipulation of the properties of solids at high pressure with relativistic heavy ions. Nature Materials, vol. 8, 793-797, DOI: 10.1038/NMAT2528.
362. Devon Renock, Tanya Gallegos, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Kim Hayes, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2009) Chemical and structural characterization of As immobilization by nanoparticles of mackinawite (FeS_m). Chemical Geology, vol. 268, 116-125.
363. F.X. Zhang, J.W. Wang, M. Lang, J.M. Zhang and R.C. Ewing (2009) High-pressure phase transitions of ScPO₄ and YPO₄. Physical Review B, vol. 80, 184114 (7 pages).
364. Donglu Shi, Hoon Sung Cho, Chris Huth, Feng Wang, Zhongyun Dong, G.M. Pauletti, Jie Lian, Wei Wang, Guokui Liu, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Conjugation of quantum dots and Fe₃O₄ on carbon nanotubes for medical diagnosis and treatment. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 95, 223702 (3 pages).
365. Artur P. Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Véronique Pointeau and Rodney C. Ewing (2010) Precipitation and alteration of coffinite (USiO₄·nH₂O) in the presence of apatite. European Journal of Mineralogy, DOI: 10.1127/0935-1221/2010/0022-1990, 22(1), pp. 75-88.

366. Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jiaming Zhang, Jianwei Wang, Jie Lian, William J. Weber, Beatrice Schuster, Christina Trautmann, R. Neumann and Rodney C. Ewing (2010) Review of $A_2B_2O_7$ pyrochlore response to irradiation and pressure. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 268, 2951-2958.
367. E.D.A. Ferriss, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2010) Simulation of thermodynamic mixing properties of actinide-containing zircon solid solutions. American Mineralogist, vol. 95, 229-241.
368. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudin, T.S. Livshits, S.V. Stefanovsky, A.N. Lukinykn and R.C. Ewing (2010) Synthetic minerals with pyrochlore- and garnet-structure: Matrices for immobilization of actinide wastes. Geochimiya (in Russian), vol. 48 no. 1, 3-16; translated in Geochemistry International, vol. 48(1), 1-14.
369. F.X. Zhang, J. Lian, J.M. Zhang, K.J. Moreno, A.F. Fuentes, Zhongwu Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2010) Increased stability of nanocrystals of $Gd_2(Ti_{0.65}Zr_{0.35})_2O_7$ pyrochlore at high pressure. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, vol. 494 pp. 34-39.
370. M. Roursgaard, S.S. Poulsen, L.K. Poulsen, Maria Hammer, K.A. Jensen, Satoshi Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing T. Balic-Zunic, G.D Nielsen and S.T. Larsen (2010) Time-response relation of nano- and micro-particle induced lung inflammation: Quartz as a reference compound. Human and Experimental Toxicology, 29, 915-933, doi: 10.1177/0960327110363329 (19 pages).
371. L.C. Shuller, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2010) Np-incorporation into studtite: A quantum-mechanical evaluation. American Mineralogist, 95, 1151-1160.
372. T.S. Livshits, A.A. Lizin, J.M. Zhang and R.C. Ewing (2010) Amorphization of REE-aluminate garnets under ion irradiation and decay of Cm-244. Geology of Ore Deposits, 52, 267-278.
373. J. Zhang, M. Lang, R.C. Ewing, R. Devanathan, W.J. Weber, M. Toulemonde (2010) Nanoscale phase-transitions under extreme conditions within an ion track. Journal of Materials Research, vol. 25, 1344-1351 [cover].
374. J. Zhang, Jie Lian, F.X. Zhang, J.W. Wang, A.F. Fuentes and R.C. Ewing (2010) Intrinsic structural disorder and radiation response of nanocrystalline $Gd_2(Ti_{0.65}Zr_{0.35})_2O_7$ pyrochlore. Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 114, 11810-11815.
375. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, R.C. Ewing and Zhenxian Liu (2010) Pressure-induced disordering and anomalous lattice expansion in $La_2Zr_2O_7$ pyrochlore. Physical Review Letters, vol. 105, 015503.
376. Ming Zhang, Ekhard K.H. Salje and Rodney C. Ewing (2010) OH species, U ions and CO/CO₂ in thermally annealed metamict zircon ($ZrSiO_4$). American Mineralogist, 95, 1717-1724.
377. H.Y. Xiao, F.X. Zhang, Fei Gao, M. Lang, Rodney C Ewing, W.J. Weber (2010) Zirconate pyrochlores under high pressure. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 12, 12472-12477.
378. R.C. Ewing, W. Runde and T.E. Albrecht-Schmitt (2010) Environmental Impact of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Fate of Actinides. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. 35, 859-866.
379. H.S. Cho, Z.Y. Dong, G.M. Pauletti, J.M. Zhang, H. Xu, H.C. Gu, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing C. Huth, F. Wang and D.G. Shi (2010) Fluorescent, superparamagnetic nanospheres for drug storage, targeting and imaging – A multifunctional nano-carrier system for cancer diagnosis and treatment. ACS Nano, vol. 4, 5398-5404
380. Tatiana Livshits, Sergey Yudin, S.V. Stefanovsky and R.C. Ewing (2010) New actinide waste forms with pyrochlore and garnet structures. Advances in Science and Technology, 73, 142-147.
381. Jiaming Zhang, Tatiana S. Livshits, Andrey A. Lizin, Qiaona Hu and Rodney C. Ewing (2010) Irradiation of synthetic garnet by heavy ions and α -decay of ²⁴⁴Cm. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 407, 137-142.

382. Christopher Huth, Donglu Shi, Feng Wang, Donald Carrahar, Jie Lian, Fengyuan Lu, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Giovanni M. Pauletti (2010) Phospholipid assembly of superparamagnetic nanoparticles for thermoresponsive drug delivery applications. NanoLife, 1(3), 251-261.
383. Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Safe management of actinides in the nuclear fuel cycle: Role of mineralogy. Comptes Rendus Geoscience, 343, 219-229.
384. Weixing Li, Lumin Wang, Maik Lang, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Thermal annealing mechanisms of latent fission tracks: Apatite vs. zircon. Earth and Planetary Science Letters 302, 227-235.
385. Jianwei Wang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jie Lian, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2011) Energetics and concentration of defects in $Gd_2Ti_2O_7$ and $Gd_2Zr_2O_7$ pyrochlore at high pressure. Acta Materialia, 59, 1607-1618.
386. Boshra Afra, Maik Lang, M.D. Rodriguez, J.M. Zhang, Raquel Giulian, Nigel Kirby, R.C. Ewing, Christina Trautmann, Lewis Chadderton, Marcel Toulemonde and Patrick Kluth (2011) Annealing kinetics of latent particle tracks in Durango apatite. Physical Review B, 83, 064116 (5 pages).
387. R. Sureda, I Casas, J. Giminéz, J. de Pablo, J. Quiones, J. Zhang and R.C. Ewing (2011) The effects of ionizing radiation and temperature on uranyl silicates: soddyite $(UO_2)_2(SiO_4)(H_2O)_2$ and uranophane $Ca(UO_2)_2(SiO_3OH)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$. Environmental Science & Technology, 45(6), 2510-2515.
388. Huiyang Gou, Jingwu Zhang, Zhiping Li, Gongkai Wang, Faming Gao, R.C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2011) Energetic stability, structural transition, and thermodynamic properties of $ZnSnO_3$, Applied Physics Letters, 98, 091914 (6 pages).
389. Fengyuan Lu, Jiaming Zhang, Mengbing Hurang, Fereydoon Namavar, Rodney C. Ewing and J. Lian (2011) Phase transformation of nano-sized ZrO_2 upon thermal annealing and intensive radiation. Journal of Physical Chemistry C, vol. 115, 7193-7201.
390. Zsolt Rak, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2011) First-principles investigation of $Ca_3(Ti,Zr,Hf,Sn)_2Fe_2SiO_{12}$ garnet structure for incorporation of actinides. Physical Review B, 83, 155123 (7 pages).
391. Artur P. Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Martin Reich, Stephen K. Kesler, Rodney C. Ewing, Robert Hough and John Walshe (2011) Trace metal nanoparticles in pyrite. Ore Geology Reviews, 42, 32-46.
392. L.C. Shuller, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2011) Thermodynamic properties of $Th_xU_{1-x}O_2$ ($0 < x < 1$) based on quantum-mechanical calculations and Monte-Carlo simulations. Journal of Nuclear Materials, 412, 13-21.
393. R.C. Ewing (2011) Invited Hallimond Lecture: Actinides and radiation effects: Impact on the back-end of the nuclear fuel cycle. Mineralogical Magazine, 75(4), 1-19.
394. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, J.M. Zhang, R.C. Ewing and M. Nyman (2011) Structural changes of $(K,Gd)_2Ta_2O_7$ pyrochlore at high pressure. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 184, 2329-2332.
395. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, Zhenxian Liu, and R.C. Ewing (2011) Phase stability of some actinides with brannerite structure at high pressures. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, vol. 184, 2834 – 2839.
396. Z. Rak, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2011) Role of iron in the incorporation of uranium in ferric garent matrices. Physical Review B, vol. 84, 155128 (10 pages).
397. Jiaming Zhang, Jie Lian, Fereydoon Namavar, Jianwei Wang, Hani Haider, Kevin Garvin and Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Nanosized rutile thin film upon ion irradiation and thermal annealing. Journal of Physical Chemisry C, 056283 (6 pages).
398. Jianwei Wang, Zsolt Rak, Fuxiang Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2011) Electronic structure and energetics of tetragonal $SrCuO_2$ and its high-pressure superstructure phase. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 23, 465503 (6 pages).

399. Weixing Li, Yanbin Chen, Jiaming Zhang, Lumin Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Controlling the structure and size of Au-nanocrystals by annealing and ion sputtering. Langmuir, 28(1), 51-55.
400. Huiyang Gou, Zhiping Li, Jingwu Zhang, Hui Niu, Faming Gao, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) Origin of the rigidity in tetragonal MB (M = Cr, Mo and W) and softening of defective WB: First-principles investigations. Computational Materials Science, vol. 53, 460-463.
401. A.P. Deditius, V. Poiteau, J.M. Zhang and R.C. Ewing (2012) Formation of nanoscale Th-coffinite. American Mineralogist, vol. 97, 681-693.
402. Weixing Li, Maik Lang, Andrew J.W. Gleadow, Maxim V. Zdorovets and Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Thermal annealing of unetched fission tracks in apatite. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, vols. 321-322, 121-127.
403. Masashi Kogawa, E. Bruce Watson, Rodney C. Ewing and Satsohi Utsunomiya (2012) Pb in zircon at the atomic scale. American Mineralogist, vol. 97, 1094-1102.
404. Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Weixing Li, Daniel Severin, Markus Bender, Siegfried Klaumünzer, Christina Trautmann, and Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Swift heavy ion-induced amorphization of CaZrO₃ perovskite. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 286, 271-276.
405. Fuxiang Zhang, Maik Lang, Jiaming Zhang and Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Swift heavy ion irradiation of diamond powder. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 286, 262-265.
406. B. Afra, M.D. Rodriguez, M. Lang, R.C. Ewing, N. Kirby, C. Trautmann and P. Kluth (2012) Comparative study of ion tracks in olivine and Durango apatite using SAXS. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 286, 243-246.
407. Fengyuan Lu, Maik Lang, Mengbing Huang, Fereydoon Namavar, Christina Trautmann, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) ZnSi formation at ZrN/Si interface induced by ballistic and ionizing ion irradiations. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 286, 266-270.
408. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky and R.C. Ewing (2012) Phase composition and radiation stability of matrices for isolation of REE-actinide waste. Doklady Akademii Nauk, vol. 443(6), pp. 726-731 [in Russian]; Doklady Earth Sciences - Geochemistry, vol. 443(2) 526-531 [English].
409. Matthias Englert, Lindsay Krall and Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Is nuclear fission a sustainable source of energy? Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. 37(4), 417 – 424.
410. P.C. Burns, R.C. Ewing and A. Navrotsky (2012) Nuclear fuel in a reactor accident. Science, vol. 335, 1184-1188.
411. Huiyang Gou, Jihui Li, Hui Li, Huijun Zhang, Zhiping Li, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) Effect of interstitial atoms on the stability and electronic structure of Re₃Zn alloy: First-principles calculations. Intermetallics, 24, 95-98.
412. Amy Bengtson, R.C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2012) He diffusion and closure temperatures: A density functional theory investigation. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 86, 228-238.
413. Anna-Gay D. Nelson, Evgeny V. Alekseev, Rodney C. Ewing and Thomas E. Albrecht-Schmitt (2012) Barium uranyl diphosphonates. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 192, 153-160.
414. Cameron Lee Tracy, Maik Lang, Jiaming Zhang, Fuxiang Zhang, Zhongwu Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Structural response of A₂TiO₅ (A = La, Nd, Sm, Gd) to swift heavy ion irradiation. Acta Materialia, vol. 60, 4477-4486.
415. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, J.M. Zhang, Z.Q. Cheng, Z.X. Liu, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2012) Phase transition and abnormal compressibility of lanthanide silicate with the apatite structure. Physical Review B, 85, 214116 (6 pages).
416. Fengyuan Lu, Mengbing Huang, Faisal Yaqoob, Maik Lang, Fereydoon Namavar, Christina Trautmann, Hongtao Sun, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) Displacive

- radiation induced lattice contraction in nanocrystalline ZrN. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 101(4), article number 041904 (5 pages).
417. Hui Niu, Huiyang Gou, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) First principles investigation of structural, electronic, elastic and thermal properties of rare-earth-doped titanate Ln_2TiO_5 . AIP Advances, vol. 2, article number 032114, 6 pages.
 418. Huiyang Gou, Zhiping Li, Hui Niu, Faming Gao, Jingwu Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) Unusual rigidity and ideal strength of CrB_4 and MnB_4 . Applied Physics Letters, vol. 100, 111907 (6 pages).
 419. Fengyuan Lu, Jianwei Wang, Maik Lang, Marcel Toulemonde, Fereydoon Namavar, Christina Trautmann, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2012) Amorphization of nanocrystalline monoclinic ZrO_2 by swift heavy ion irradiation. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, vol. 14, 12295-12300.
 420. Zs. Rák, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2013) Hydroxylation-induced surface stability of AnO_2 ($\text{An} = \text{U}, \text{Np}, \text{Pu}$) from first-principles. Surface Science, vol. 608, pp. 180-187.
 421. F.N. Skomurski, J.W. Wang, R.C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2013) Charge distribution and oxygen diffusion in hyperstoichiometric uranium dioxide UO_{2+x} ($x \leq 0.25$). Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 434, 422-433.
 422. L.C. Shuller, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2013) Np-incorporation into uranyl phases: A quantum-mechanical evaluation. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 434, 440-450.
 423. Lindsay C. Shuller-Nickles, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2013) Atomistic calculations of the thermodynamic properties of mixing for tetravalent metal dioxide solid solutions: $(\text{Zr,Ce,Th})\text{O}_2$. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, vol. 197, 550-559.
 424. Anna-Gay D. Nelson, Evgeny V. Alekseev, Thomas E. Albrecht-Schmitt, and Rodney C. Ewing (2013) Uranium diphosphonates templated by interlayer organic amines. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, vol. 198, 270-278.
 425. Bin Li, Jiaming Zhang, Tiffany Kaspar, Vaithiyalingam Shutthanandan, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2013) Multilayered YSZ/GZO films with greatly enhanced ionic conduction for low temperature solid oxide fuel cells. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, vol. 15, 1296-1301.
 426. Sanda M. Botis, Yuanming Pan and Rodney C. Ewing (2013) Hydrogen incorporation in crystalline zircon: insight from *ab initio* calculations. American Mineralogist, vol. 98, 745-751.
 427. Jianwei Wang, Maik Lang, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2013) Multi-scale simulation of structural heterogeneity of swift-heavy ion tracks in complex oxides. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, vol. 25, 135001 (14 pp).
 428. Zs. Rák, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2013) Ferric garnet matrices for immobilization of actinides. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 436, 1-7.
 429. Haiqing Dong, Yongyong Li, Jinhai Yu, Yanyan Song, Xiaojun Cai, Jiaqiang Liu, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Donglu Shi (2013) A versatile multi-component assembly via β -cyclodextrin host-guest chemistry on graphene for biomedical applications. Small, vol. 9(3) 446-456, DOI: 10.1002/sml.201201003.
 430. Jiaming Zhang, Fuxiang Zhang, Maik Lang, Fengyuan Lu, Jie Lian and Rodney C. Ewing (2013) Ion irradiation-induced structural transitions in orthorhombic Ln_2TiO_5 . Acta Materialia, 61, 4191-4199.
 431. Weixing Li, Matias D. Rodriguez, Patrick Kluth, Maik Lang, Nikita Medvedev, Michael Sorokin, Jiaming Zhang, Boshra Afra, Markus Bender, Daniel Severin, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2013) Effect of doping on the radiation response of conductive Nb-SrTiO_3 . Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 302, 40-47.
 432. Fengyuan Lu, Yiqiang Shen, Xiang Sun, Zhili Dong, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2013) Size dependence of radiation-induced amorphization and recrystallization of synthetic nanostructured CePO_4 . Acta Materialia, vol. 61, 2984-2992.

433. Feng Wang, Giovanni M. Pauletti, Juntao Wang, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing, Yilong Wang and Donglu Shi (2013) Dual surface-functionalized Janus nanocomposites of polystyrene/Fe₃O₄@SiO₂ for simultaneous tumor cell targeting and stimulus-induced drug release. *Advanced Materials*, vol. 25, 3485 – 3489.
434. Devon Renock, Megan Mueller, Ke Yuan, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2013) The energetics and kinetics of uranyl reduction on pyrite, hematite and magnetite surfaces: a powder microelectrode study. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, vol. 118, 56-71.
435. Jianwei Wang, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2013) Electronic structure and stability of hyperstoichiometric UO_{2+x} under pressure. *Physical Review B*, 88, 024109 (16 pages).
436. Fengyuan Lu, Zhili Dong, Jimaing Zhang, Timothy White, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2013) Tailoring the radiation tolerance of vanadate-phosphate fluorapatites by chemical composition control. *The Royal Society of Chemistry – RSC Advances*, now on-line.
437. Shanna L. Estes, Yuji Arai, Udo Becker, Sandra Fernando, Ke Yuan, Rodney C. Ewing, Jiaming Zhang, Tomohiro Shibata and Brian A. Powell (2013) A self-consistent model describing the thermodynamics of Eu(III) adsorption onto hematite. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, vol. 122, 430-447, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2013.08.023>.
438. I. Efthimiopoulos, J.M. Zhang, M. Kucway, C. Park, R.C. Ewing and Y. Wang (2013) Sb₂Se₃ under pressure. *Scientific Reports*, an open-access journal supported by Nature (www.nature.com/scientificreports), 3, 2665, DOI: 10.1038/srep02665.
439. D. Schauries, M. Lang, O.H. Pakarinen, S. Botis, B. Afra, M.D. Rodríguez, F. Djurabekova, K. Nordlund, D. Severin, M. Bender, W.X. Li, C. Trautmann, R.C. Ewing, N. Kirby and P. Kluth (2013) Temperature dependence of ion track formation in quartz and apatite. *Applied Crystallography*, vol. 46, DOI: 10.1107/S002 1889813012802 (6 pages).
440. Zsolt Rák, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2013) Electronic structure and thermodynamic stability of uranium-doped yttrium iron garnet. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, vol. 25, 495502 (10 pp.).
441. F.X. Zhang, H.Y. Xiao, M. Lang, J.M. Zhang, Yanwen Zhang, W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2013) Structure and properties of rare earth silicates with the apatite structure at high pressure. *Phys. Chem. Minerals*, vol. 40, 817-825.
442. Anayantzín Hernández-Ramírez, Antonia Martínez-Luévanos, Esmeralda Mendoza-Mendoza, Antonion F. Fuentes, Anna-Gay D. Nelson, Rodney C. Ewing, Sagrario M. Montemayor (2014) Molten salts activated by high-energy milling: A useful, low-temperature route for the synthesis of multiferroic compounds. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, vol. 584, 93-100.
443. Cameron L. Tracy, J. McLain Pray, Maik Lang, Dmitry Popov, Changyong Park, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Defect accumulation in ThO₂ irradiated with swift heavy ions. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods B*, vol. 326, 169-173.
444. Sulgiye Park, Maik Lang, Cameron L. Tracy, Jiaming Zhang, Fuxiang Zhang, Christina Trautmann, Patrick Kluth, Matias D. Rodriguez and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Swift heavy ion irradiation-induced amorphization of La₂Ti₂O₇. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods B*, vol. 326, 145 – 149.
445. P. Kluth, J. Sullivan, W. Li, R. Weed, C.S. Schnohr, R. Giulian, L.L. Araujo, W. Lei, M.D. Rodriguez, B. Afra, T. Bierschenk, R.C. Ewing and M.C. Ridgway (2014) Nanoporosity in GaSb induced by swift heavy ion irradiation. *Applied Physics Letters*, vol. 104, 023105 (4 pages).
446. Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jiaming Zhang, Cameron L. Tracy, A. Cusick, Jason von Her, Z.Q. Chen, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Swift heavy ion-

- induced phase transformation in Gd_2O_3 . Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 326, 121-125.
447. Boshra Afra, M. Lang, T. Bierschenk, M.D. Rodriguez, W.J. Weber, C. Trautmann, R.C. Ewing, N. Kirby and P. Kluth (2014) Annealing behavior of ion tracks in olivine, apatite and britholite. Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 326, 126-130.
448. D. Schauries, B. Afra, T. Bierschenk, M. Lang, M.D. Rodriguez, C. Trautmann, W. Li, R.C. Ewing and P. Kluth (2014) The shape of ion tracks in natural apatite. Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 326, 117 – 120.
449. M.D. Rodriguez, W.X. Li, F. Chen, C. Trautmann, T. Bierschenk, B. Afra, D. Schauries, R.C. Ewing, S.T. Mudie and P. Kluth (2014) SAXS and TEM investigation of ion tracks in neodymium-doped yttrium aluminium garnet. Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 326, 150 – 153.
450. Weixing Li, Patrick Kluth, Daniel Schauries, Matias D. Rodriguez, Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Maxim Zdorovets, Christina Trautmann, and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Effect of orientation on ion track formation in apatite and zircon. American Mineralogist, vol. 99, 1127-1132.
451. Anna-Gay Nelson, Zsolt Rák, Thomas E. Albrecht-Schmitt, Udo Becker and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Three new silver uranyl diphosphonates: Structures and properties. Inorganic Chemistry, vol. 53(6), 2787 – 2796.
452. Jianwei Wang, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2014) Average structure and local configuration of excess oxygen in UO_{2+x} . Scientific Reports, an open-access journal supported by Nature (www.nature.com/scientificreports), 4, 4216, DOI: 10.1038/srep04216.
453. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, J.W. Wang, W.X. Li, K. Sun, V. Prakapenka and R.C. Ewing (2014) High-pressure U_3O_8 with the fluorite-type structure. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, vol. 213, 110 – 115.
454. M.E. Sadat, Ronak Patel, Sergey L. Bud'ko, Rodney C. Ewing, Jiaming Zhang, Hong Xu, David B. Mast and Donglu Shi (2014) Dipole-interaction mediated hyperthermia heating mechanism of nanostructured Fe_3O_4 composites. Materials Letters, vol. 129, 57-60.
455. M.E. Sadat, Ronak Patel, Jason Sookoor, Sergey L. Bud'ko, Rodney C. Ewing, Jiaming Zhang, Hong Xu, Yilong Wang, Giovanni M. Paulett, David B. Mast and Donglu Shi (2014) Effect of spatial confinement of magnetic hyperthermia via dipolar interactions of Fe_3O_4 nanoparticles for biological applications. Materials Science and Engineering C. Materials for Biological Applications, vol. 42, 52-63.
456. Artur P. Deditius, Martin Reich, Stephen E. Kesler, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Stephen L. Chrysosoulis, John L. Walshe, Robert Hough and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) The coupled geochemistry of Au and As in pyrite in ore deposits. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 140, 644-670.
457. Tiankai Yao, Fengyuan Lu, Hongtao Sun, Jianwei Wang, R.C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2014) Bulk iodoapatite ceramic densified by spark plasma sintering with exceptional thermal stability. Journal of the American Ceramic Society, vol. 97(8) 2409-2412.
458. Maik Lang, Marcel Toulemonde, Jiaming Zhang, Fuxiang Zhang, Cameron Tracy, Jie Lian, Zhongwu Wang, William J. Weber, Daniel Severin, Markus Bender, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Swift heavy ion track formation in $Gd_2Zr_{2-x}Ti_xO_7$ pyrochlore: Effect of electronic energy loss. Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 336, 102-115.
459. Fuxiang Zhang, Maik Lang, Cameron L. Tracy, Rodney C. Ewing, Daniel J. Gregg and G.R. Lumpkin (2014) Incorporation of uranium in pyrochlore oxides and pressure-induced phase transitions. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, doi: 10.1016/j.jssc.2014.07.01, vol. 219, 49-54.

460. Jianwei Wang, Rodney C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2014) Defect formation energy in pyrochlore: The effect of crystal size. Materials Research Express, vol. 1, doi: 10.1088/2053-1591/1/035501, 15 pages.
461. Fengyuan Lu, Tiankai Yao, Jinling Xu, Jingxian Wang, Kyle Kondrat, Zhili Dong, R.C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2014) Facile low temperature solid state synthesis of iodoapatite by high energy ball milling. Royal Society of Chemistry Advances, vol. 4, 38718 - 38725, doi: 10.1039/c4ra05320f.
462. X. Guo, Zs. Rák, A.H. Tavakoli, Udo Becker, R.C. Ewing and Alexandra Navrotsky (2014) Thermodynamics of thorium substitution in yttrium iron garnet: comparison of experimental and theoretical results. Journal of Materials Chemistry A, doi: 10.1039/c4a03683b (10 pages).
463. M.E. Sadat, Masoud Kaveh B, Andrew W. Dunn, H.P. Wagner, Rodney C. Ewing, Jiaming Zhang, Hong Xu, Giovanni M. Pauletti, David B. Mast and Donglu Shi (2014) Photoluminescence and photothermal effect of Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles for medical imaging and therapy. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 105, doi: 10.1063/1.4895133, 091903 (5 pages).
464. Jianwei Wang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing, Udo Becker and Zhonghou Cai (2014) Carbonate orientational order and superlattice structure in vaterite. Journal of Crystal Growth. doi: d.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2014.08.028, vol. 407, 78 – 86.
465. Fengyuan Lu, Yiqiang Shen, Zhili Dong, Gongkai Wang, Fuxiang Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2014) Ion beam irradiation-induced amorphization of nano-sized K_xLn_yTa₂O_{7-v} tantalite pyrochlore. Frontiers in Energy Research: Nuclear Energy. doi:10.3389/fenrg.2014.00048. vol. 2:48.
466. Andrew W. Dunn, Sadat M. Ehsan, David Mast, Giovanni M. Pauletti, Hong Xu, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Donglu Shi (2015) Photothermal effects and toxicity of Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles *via* near infrared laser irradiation for cancer therapy. Materials Science and Engineering C, vol. 46, 97-102.
467. Maik Lang, Cameron L. Tracy, Raul I. Palomares, Fuxiang Zhang, Daniel Severin, Markus Bender, Christina Trautmann, Chongyong Park, Vitali B. Prakapenka, Vladimir A. Skuratov and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Characterization of ion-induced radiation effects in nuclear materials using synchrotron X-ray techniques. Journal of Materials Research, vol. 30, 1366 - 1379, doi: 10.1557/jmr.2015.6.
468. Artur P. Deditius, Frances N. (Skomurski) Smith, Satoshi Utsunomiya, and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Role of vein-phases in nanoscale sequestration of U, Nb, Ti and Pb during alteration of pyrochlore. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 150, 226-252.
469. Artur P. Deditius, Satoshi Utsunomiya, Pablo Sanchez-Alvaro, Martin Reich, Rodney C. Ewing and Stephen E. Kesler (2015) Constraints on Hf and Zr mobility in high-sulfidation epithermal systems: formation of kosnarite, K(Zr,Hf)₂(PO₄)₃, in the Chaquicocha gold deposit, Yanachocha district Peru. Mineralium Deposita, vol. 50, 429 – 436, doi: 10.1007/s00126-015-0586-z.
470. Cameron L. Tracy, Maik Lang, John M. Pray, Fuxiang Zhang, Dimitry Popov, Changyoun Park, Christina Trautmann, Markus Bender, Daniel Severin, Vladimir A. Skuratov and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Redox response of actinide materials to highly ionizing radiation. Nature Communications, doi: 10.1038/ncomms7133, 9 pages.
471. S.V. Yudintsev, A.A. Lizin, T.S. Livshits, S.V. Stefanovsky, S.V. Tomilin and R.C. Ewing (2015) Ion-beam irradiation and ²⁴⁴Cm-doping investigations of the radiation response of actinide-bearing, crystalline waste forms. Journal of Materials Research, vol. 30(9), vol. 30, 1516 – 1528, doi: 10.1557/jmr.2015.23.
472. Ke Yuan, R.C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2015) Thermodynamic mixing properties of the UO₂-HfO₂ solid solution: density functional theory and Monte Carlo simulations. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 458, 296-303.

473. S.V. Yudintsev, T.S. Livshits, J. Zhang and R.C. Ewing (2015) [in Russian] The behavior of rare-earth pyrochlores and perovskites under ion irradiation. Doklady Russian Academy of Science, vol. 461(1), pp. 75-81. [in English] Doklady Earth Sciences, vol. 461(1), pp. 247-253.
474. Ke Yuan, Devon Renock, R.C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2015) Uranium reduction on magnetite: Probing for pentavalent uranium using electrochemical methods. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 156, 194 -206.
475. Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Long-term storage of spent nuclear fuel. Nature Materials, commentary, vol. 14, 252-257.
476. Raul Palomares, Cameron L. Tracy, Fuxiang Zhang, Changyong Park, Dmitry Popov, Christina Trautmann, Rodney C. Ewing and Maik Lang (2015) *In situ* defect annealing of swift heavy ion-irradiated CeO₂ and ThO₂. Journal of Applied Crystallography, vol. 48, 711-718, doi.org/10.1107/S160057671500477X.
477. Sulgiye Park, Maik Lang, Cameron L. Tracy, Jiaming Zhang, Fuxiang Zhang, Christina Trautmann, Matias D. Rodriguez, Patrick Kluth and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Response of Gd₂Ti₂O₇ and La₂Ti₂O₇ to swift-heavy ion irradiation and annealing. Acta Materialia, vol. 93, doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2015.04.010 (11 pages).
478. Dylan R. Rittman, Cameron L. Tracy, Alex B. Cusick, Michael J. Abere, Ben Torralva, Rodney C. Ewing and Steven M. Yalisove (2015) Ultrafast laser *vs.* swift heavy ion irradiation: Response of Gd₂O₃ and ZrO₂ to intense electronic excitation. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 106, 171914 (5 pages).
479. Xiaofeng Guo, Stéphanie Szenknect, Adel Mesbah, Sabrina Labs, Nicolas Clavier, Christophe Poinssot, Sergey V. Ushakov, Hildegard Durtius, Dirk Bosbach, Rodney C. Ewing, Peter C. Burns, Nicolas Dacheux and Alexandra Navrotsky (2015) Thermodynamics of formation of coffinite, USiO₄. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, vol. 112, 6551-6555, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1507441112.
480. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang and R.C. Ewing (2015) Atomic disorder in Gd₂Zr₂O₇. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 106, 191902 (4 pages).
481. Fengyuan Lu, Tiankai Tao, Yaron Danon, Jianren Zhou, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2015) Radiation stability of spark plasma-sintered lead vanadate iodoapatite. Journal of the American Ceramic Society, doi: 10.1111/jace.13738 (6 pages).
482. Adel Mesbah, Stéphanie Szenknect, Nicolas Clavier, Janeth Lozano-Rodriguez, Christophe Poinssot, Christophe Den Auwer, Rodney C. Ewing and Nicolas Dacheux (2015) Coffinite, USiO₄, is abundant in nature: So why is it so difficult to synthesize? Inorganic Chemistry, vol. 54, 6687 – 6696, doi: 10.2012/ic502808n (10 pages).
483. Jiaming Zhang, Marcel Toulemonde, Maik Lang, Jean Marc Constantini, Serge Della-Negra and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) C₆₀ and U ion irradiation of Gd₂Ti_xZr_{2-x}O₇ pyrochlore, Journal of Materials Research, vol. 30, 2456 – 2466, doi: 10.1557/jmr.2015.230 (10 pages).
484. Makoto Kaneko, Hajime Iwate, Hiroyuki Shiotsu, Shota Masaki, Yuji Kawamoto, Shinya Yamasaki, Yuki Nakamatsu, Junpei Imoto, Genki Furuki, Asumi Ochiai, Kenji Nanba, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya (2015) Radioactive Cs in the severely contaminated soils near the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Frontiers in Energy Research – Nuclear Energy, vol. 3, article 37 (10 pages).
485. F. Pellemoine, M. Avilov, M. Bender, R.C. Ewing, S. Fernandes, M. Lang, W.X. Li, W. Mittag, M. Schein, D. Severin, M. Tomut, C. Trautmann and F.X Zhang (2015) Study on structural recovery of graphite irradiated with swift heavy ions at high temperature. Nuclear Instruments and Methods B, vol. 235, 522-524.
486. Cameron L. Tracy, Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Phase transformations in Ln₂O₃ materials irradiated with swift heavy ions. Physical Review B, vol. 92(17), 4101 (14 pages).

487. Tobias Beirau, William D. Nix, Rodney C. Ewing, Gerold A Schneider, Lee A. Groat and Ulrich Bismayer (2016) Mechanical properties of natural radiation-damaged titanite and temperature-induced structural reorganization: A nanoindentation and Raman spectroscopic study. American Mineralogist, vol. 101, 399-406.
488. Cameron L. Tracy, Maik Lang, Daniel Severin, Markus Bender, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2016) Anisotropic expansion and amorphization of Ga_2O_3 irradiated with 946 MeV Au ions. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 374, 40-44.
489. Shinya Yamasaki, Junpei Imoto, Genki Furuki, Asumi Ochiai, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Keisuke Sueki, Kenji Nanba, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya (2016) Radioactive Cs in the estuary sediments near Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. Science of the Total Environment, vol. 551-552, 155-162.
490. J. Shamblin, M. Feygenson, J. Neufeind, C.L. Tracy, F.X. Zhang, S. Finkeldei, D. Bosbach, H.D. Zhou, R.C. Ewing and M. Lang (2016) Probing disorder in isometric pyrochlore and related complex oxides. Nature Materials, vol. 15(5), 507-511, doi:10.1038/nmat4581
491. F.X. Zhang, C.L. Tracy, M. Lang and R.C. Ewing (2016) Stability of fluorite-type $\text{La}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{O}_7$ under extreme conditions. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, vol. 674, 168-173.
492. F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, R.C. Ewing (2016) Phase transition and water incorporation into $\text{Eu}_2\text{Sn}_2\text{O}_7$ pyrochlore at high pressure. Chemical Physics Letters, vol. 650, 138-143.
493. Stephanie Szenknect, Adel Mesbah, Théo Cordara, Nicolas Clavier, Henri-Pierre Brau, Xavier Le Goff, Christophe Poinssot, Rodney C. Ewing and Nicolas Dacheux (2016) First experimental determination of the solubility constant of coffinite. Geochimica Cosmochimica Acta, vol. 181, 36 – 53.
494. Tobias Beirau, William D. Nix, Ulrich Bismayer, Lynn A. Boatner, Scott G. Isaacson and Rodney C. Ewing (2016) Anisotropic mechanical properties of zircon and the effect of radiation. Physics and Chemistry of Minerals. doi: 10.1007/s00269-016-0822-9, vol. 43, 627-638.
495. Andrew W. Dunn, Yu Zhang, David Mast Giovanni M. Pauletti, Hong Xu, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing and Donglu Shi (2016) *In-vitro* depth-dependent hyperthermia of human mammary gland adenocarcinoma. Materials Science and Engineering C, vol. 69, 12-16.
496. J. Shamblin, C.L. Tracy, R. C. Ewing, F.X. Zhang, W.L. Li, C. Trautmann and M. Lang (2016) Structural response of titanate pyrochlores to swift heavy ion irradiation. Acta Materialia, vol. 117, 207 – 215.
497. Cameron L. Tracy, Jacob Shamblin, Sulgiye Park, Fuxiang Zhang, Christina Trautmann, Maik Lang, Rodney C. Ewing (2016) Role of composition, bond covalency, and short-range order in the disordering of stannate pyrochlores by swift heavy ion irradiation. Physical Review B, vol. 94, 064102 (11 pages).
498. Peter Zietlow, Tobias Beirau, Borianna Mihailova, Lee A. Groat, Thomas Chudy, Anna Shelyug, Alexandra Navrotsky, Rodney C. Ewing, Jochen Schlüter, Radek Skoda and Ulrich Bismayer (2016) Thermal annealing of natural, radiation-damaged pyrochlore. Zeitschrift für Kristallographie. doi: 10.1515/zkri-2016-1965 (14 pages).
499. Bingdi Chen, Wenjun Le, Yilong Wang, Zhuoquan Li, Dong Wang, Ling Lin, Shaobin Cui, Jennifer J. Hu, Yihui Hu, Pengyuan Yang, Rodney C. Ewing, Donglu Shi, and Zheng Cui (2016) Targeting negative surface charges of cancer cells by multifunctional nanoprobes. Theranostics, vol. 6(11), 1887-1898. doi: 10.7150/thno.16358
500. Xiaofeng Guo, Stéphanie Szenknect, Adel Mesbah, Nicolas Clavier, Christophe Poinssot, Di Wu, Hongwu Xu, Nicolas Dacheux, Rodney C. Ewing and Alexandra Navrotsky (2016) Energetics of a uranothorite ($\text{Th}_{1-x}\text{U}_x\text{SiO}_4$) solid solution. Chemistry of Materials. doi: 10.1021/acs.chemmater.6bo3346 (8 pages).

501. F.X. Zhang, C.L. Tracy, J. Shamblin, R.I. Palomares, M. Lang, S. Park, C. Park, S. Tkachev and R.C. Ewing (2016) Pressure-induced phase transitions of β -type pyrochlore CsTaWO₆. Royal Society of Chemistry Advances, vol. 6, 94287-94293.
502. Xiao Han, Zicheng Deng, Zi Yang, Yilong Wang, Huanhuan Zhu, Bingdi Chen, Zheng Cui, Rodney C. Ewing and Donglu Shi (2016) Biomarkerless targeting and photothermal cancer cell killing by surface-electrically-charged superparamagnetic Fe₃O₄ composite nanoparticles. Nanoscale. Doi: 10.1039/c6nr07161a (9 pages).
503. Rodney C. Ewing, Robert A. Whittleston, and Bruce W.D. Yardley (2016) Geological disposal of nuclear waste: a Primer, Elements, vol. 12(4), 233-237.
504. Yuan Zhao, M.E. Sadat, Andrew Dunn, Hong Xu, Chien-Huang Chen, Wagner Nakasuga, Rodney C. Ewing and Donglu Shi (2017) Photothermal effect on Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles irradiated by white-light for energy-efficient window applications. Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, 161, 247-254.
505. Junpei Imoto, Genki Furuki, Asumi Ochiai, Shinya Yamasaki, Kenji Nanba, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya (withdrawn) Caesium fallout in Tokyo on 15th March, 2011 is dominated by highly radioactive, caesium-rich microparticles. Scientific Reports. Published as: S. Utsunomiya *et al.* (2019) on arXiv. Identifier = 1906.00212.
506. Genki Furuki, Junpei Imoto, Asumi Ochiai, Shinya Yamasaki, Kenji Nanba, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya. Caesium-rich micro-particles: A window into the meltdown events at the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant (2017) Scientific Reports. Doi: 10.1038/srep42731 (10 pages).
507. Dylan R. Rittman, Katlyn M. Turner, Sulgiye Park, Antonion F. Fuentes, Jinyuan Yan, Rodney C. Ewing and Wendy L. Mao (2017) High-pressure behavior of A₂B₂O₇ pyrochlore (A = Eu, Dy; B = Ti, Zr). Journal of Applied Physics, vol. 121(4) 045902, 6 pages. Doi: 10.1063/1.4974871.
508. Chenxu Wang, Tengfei Yang, Chien-Hung Chen, Sulgiye Park, Shaoshuai Liu, Yuan Fang, Zhanfeng Yan, Jianming Xue, Jie Zhang, Jingyang Wang, Rodney C. Ewing and Yugang Wang (2017) Ion-irradiation-induced structural evolution in Ti₄AlN₃. Scripta Materialia, vol. 133, 19-23.
509. Cameron L. Tracy, Sulgiye Park, Dylan R. Rittman, Steven J. Zinkle, Maik Lang, Rodney C. Ewing and Wendy L. Mao (2017) Formation of a hexagonal close-packed phase of the high-entropy alloy CrMnFeCoNi at high pressure. Nature Communications. Doi: 10.1038/ncomms15634 (6 pages).
510. Dylan R. Rittman, Sulgiye Park, Cameron L. Tracy, Lei Zhang, Raul I. Palomares, Maik Lang, Alexandra Navrotsky, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Structure and bulk modulus of Ln-doped UO₂ (Ln = La, Nd) at high pressure. J. Nuclear Materials, vol. 490, 29-33. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nucmat.2017.04.007>
511. Dylan R. Rittman, Katlyn M. Turner, Sulgiye Park, Antonio F. Fuentes, Changyong Park, Rodney C. Ewing and Wendy L. Panero (2017) Strain-engineered pyrochlore at high pressure. Scientific Reports, doi: 10:1038/s41598-017-02637-9 (10 pages).
512. Raul I. Palomares, Cameron L. Tracy, Fuxiang Zhang, Changyong Park, Dmitry Popov, Christina Trautmann, Rodney C. Ewing and Maik Lang (2017) Thermal defect annealing of swift heavy ion irradiated ThO₂. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 405, 15-21.
513. Alex B. Cusick, Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Jiaming Zhang, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Phase transformation and chemical decomposition of nanocrystalline SnO₂ under heavy ion irradiation. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B, vol. 407, 10-19. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2017.05.037>
514. Katlyn M. Turner, Dylan R. Rittman, Rachel A. Heymach, Cameron L. Tracy, Madison L. Turner, Antonio F. Fuentes, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Pressure-induced structural modifications of rare-earth hafnate pyrochlores. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, vol. 29, 255401 (12 pages).

515. Alex B. Cusick, Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Kai Sun, Weixing Li, Patrick Kluth, Christina Trautmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Amorphization of Ta₂O₅ under swift heavy ion irradiation. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B*, vol. 407, 25-33. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2017.05.036>
516. Raul I. Palomares, Jacob Shamblin, Cameron L. Tracy, Joerg Neuefeind, Rodney C. Ewing, Christina Trautmann and Maik Lang (2017) Defect accumulation in swift heavy ion-irradiated CeO₂ and ThO₂. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, doi: 10.1039/c7ta0640d.
517. Stephanie Szenknect, Nicolas Dacheux, Rodney C. Ewing and Alexandra Navrotsky (2017) Reply to comment by Konings and Plyasunov on "First experimental determination of the solubility constant of coffinite [Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 181 (2016) 36-53]". *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, vol. 212, 374-376. doi: 10.1016/j.gca.2017.03.018
518. Katlyn M. Turner, Jennifer E.S. Szymanowski, Fuxiang Zhang, Yu Lin, Brendan T. McGrail, Wendy L. Mao, Peter C. Burns, and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Uranyl peroxide nanoclusters at high-pressure. *Journal of Materials Research Society*. doi: 10.1557/jmr.2017.301
519. Eric C. O'Quinn, Jacob Shamblin, Brandon Perlov, Rodney C. Ewing, Joerg C. Neuefeind, Mikhail Feygenson, Igor Gussev and Maik Lang (2017) Inversion in Mg_{1-x}Ni_xAl₂O₄ Spinel: New insight into local structure. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, vol. 139, 10395 – 10402. doi: 10.1021/jacs.7b04370
520. Junpei Imoto, Asumi Ochiai, Genku Furuki, Mizuki Suetake, Ryohei Ikehara, Kenji Horie, Mami Takehara, Shinya Yamasaki, Kenji Nanba, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Gareth T.W. Law, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utusunomiya (2017) Isotopic signature and nano-texture of cesium-rich microparticles: Release of uranium and fission products from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. *Scientific Reports*. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-05910-z (12 pages)
521. Weixing Li, Yahui Shen, Yueqing Zhou, Shuai Nan, Chien-Hung Chen and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) *In situ* TEM observation of alpha-particle induced annealing of radiation damage in Durango apatite. *Scientific Reports*. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-14379-9 (10 pages).
522. Tobias Beirau, William D. Nix, Herbert Pöllmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Radiation-induced effects on the mechanical properties of natural ZrSiO₄: Double cascade-overlap damage accumulation. *Physics and Chemistry of Minerals*. doi: 10.1007/s00269-017-0931-0
523. Jacob Shamblin, Cameron L. Tracy, Raul I. Palomares, Eric C. O'Quinn, Rodney C. Ewing, Joerg Neuefeind, Mikhail Feygenson, Jason Behrens, Christina Trautmann and Maik Lang (2018) Similar local order in disordered fluorite and aperiodic pyrochlore structures. *Acta Materialia*, vol. 144, 60-67.
524. Katlyn M. Turner, Cameron L. Tracy, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Lanthanide stannate pyrochlores (Ln₂Sn₂O₇: Ln = Nd, Gd, Er) at high pressure. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, vol. 29, 504005 (15 pages).
525. Spencer M. Scott, Weiguany Zhu, Tiankai Yao, John D. Vienna, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2017) The thermal stability and consolidation of perovskite variant Cs₂SnCl₆ using spark plasma sintering. *Journal of the American Ceramic Society*. doi: 10.1111/jace.15372 (6 pages) **Selected for "best paper" award for 2018 and a special presentation of the research at Journal of the American Ceramic Society Awards Symposium at MS&T, 2018.**
526. Sulgiye Park, Cameron L. Tracy, Fuxiang Zhang, Raul I. Palomares, Changyong Park, Christina Trautmann, Maik Lang, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Swift-heavy ion irradiation response and annealing behavior of A₂TiO₅ (A = Nd, Gd, and Yb) *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, vol. 258, 108-116. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2017.09.028>

527. Chenxu Wang, Tengfei Yang, Cameron L. Tracy, Jingren Xiao, Shaoshuai Liu, Yuan Fang, Zhanfeng Yan, Wei Ge, Jiameing Xue, Jie Zhang, Jingyang Wang, Qing Huang, Rodney C. Ewing and Yugang Wang (2018) Role of the X and n factors in ion-irradiation induced phase transformations of $M_{n+1}AX_n$ phases. Acta Materialia, vol. 144, 432-446.
528. Dylan R. Rittman, Cameron L. Tracy, Chien-Hung Chen, Jonathan M. Solomon, Mark Asta, Wendy L. Mao, Steven M. Yalisove and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Phase transformation pathways of ultrafast-laser-irradiated Ln_2O_3 ($Ln = Er-Lu$). Physical Review B, vol. 97, 024104 (6 pages).
529. Cameron L. Tracy, Maik Lang, Fuxiang Zhang, Sulgiye Park, Paul I. Palomares and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Review of recent experimental results on the behavior of actinide-bearing oxides and related materials in extreme environments. Progress in Nuclear Energy, vol. 104, 342-358. doi: 10.1016/j.pnucene.2016.09.012 (17 pages).
530. Sulgiye Park, Dylan R. Rittman, Cameron L. Tracy, Karena W. Chapman, Fuxiang Zhang, Changyong Park, Sergey N. Tkachev, Eric O'Quinn, Jacob Shamblin, Maik Lang, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) A_2TiO_5 ($A = Dy, Gd, Er, \text{ and } Yb$) at high pressure. Inorganic Chemistry. doi: 10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b03106
531. Cameron L. Tracy, Chien-Hung Chen, Sulgiye Park, M. Lee Davisson and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Measurement of UO_2 surface oxidation using grazing-incidence x-ray diffraction: Implications for nuclear forensics. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 502, 68-75. doi: 10.1016/j.jnucmat.2018.01.052
532. Asumi Ochiai, Junpei Imoto, Mizuki Suetake, Tatsuki Komiya, Genki Furuki, Ryohei Ikehara, Shinya, Yamasaki, Gareth Law, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya (2018) Uranium dioxides and debris fragments released to the environment with cesium-rich microparticles from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. Environmental Science & Technology (9 pages). doi: 10.1021/acs.est.7b06309
533. Chien-Hung Chen, Cameron L. Tracy, Chenxu Wang, Maik Lang and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Initial stages of ion beam-induced phase transformation in Gd_2O_3 and Lu_2O_3 . Applied Physics Letters, vol. 112, 073904 (5 pages). doi: 10.1063/1.5023018
534. Sulgiye Park, Cameron L. Tracy, Fuxiang Zhang, Changyong Park, Christina Trautmann, Sergey N. Tkachev, Maik Lang, Wendy L. Mao, Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Radiation-induced disorder in compressed lanthanide zirconates. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics (11 pages). doi: 10.1039/c7cp08664d
535. Tobias Beirau, William D. Nix, Rodney C. Ewing, Herbert Pöllmann and Ekhard K.H. Saljet (2018) Radiation-damage-induced transitions in zircon: Percolation theory applied to hardness and elastic moduli as a function of density. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 112, 201901 (4 pages). doi: 10.1063/1.5030626 **[Editor's Pick]**
536. Ryohei Ikehara, Mizuki Suetake, Tatsuki Komiya, Genki Furuki, Asumi Ochiai, Shinya Yamasaki, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya (2018) Novel method to quantify radioactive cesium-rich microparticles (CsMPs) in the environment from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. Environmental Science & Technology, vol 52, 6390-6398. doi: 10.1021/acs.est.7b06693
537. William F. Cureton, Raul I. Palomares, Jeffrey Walters, Cameron L. Tracy, Curtis Chen, Rodney C. Ewing, Jie Lian, Christina Trautman and Maik Lang (2018) Grain size effects on irradiated CeO_2 , ThO_2 and UO_2 . Acta Materialia, vol. 160, 47-56.
538. Antonio F. Fuentes, Sagrario M. Montemayor, Mirosław Maczka, Maik Lang, Rodney C. Ewing and Ulises Amador (2018) A critical review of existing criteria for the prediction of pyrochlore formation and stability. Inorganic Chemistry, vol. 57, 12093-12105.
539. François Diaz-Maurin and Rodney C. Ewing (2018) Mission impossible? Socio-technical integration of nuclear waste geological disposal systems. Sustainability, vol. 10, 4390 (39 pages). doi: 10.3390/su10124390

540. Chenxu Wang, Tengfei Yang, Carmeron L. Tracy, Chenyang Lu, Hui Zhang, Yong-Jie Hu, Lumin Wang, Liang Qi, Lin Gu, Qing Hurang, Jie Zhang, Jingyang Wang, Jianming Xue, Rodney C. Ewing and Yugang Wang (2019) Disorder in $M_{n+1}AX_n$ phases at the atomic scale. Nature Communications, vol.10 article # 622 (9 pages). doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-08588-1
541. Chenxu Wang, Cameron L. Tracy, Sulgiye Park, Jin Liu, Feng Ke, Fuxiang Zhang Tengfei Yang, Songqir Xia, Congyi Li, Yugang Wang, Yong Zhang, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2019) Phase transformations on Al-bearing high-entropy alloys $Al_xCoCrFeNi$ ($x = 0, 0.1, 0.3, 0.75, 1.5$) at high pressure. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 114, 09190 (5 pages). doi: <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5079868>
542. Dylan R. Rittman, Samuel W. Teitelbaum, David A. Reis, Wendy L. Mao and Rodney C. Ewing (2019) Anomalous behavior of nonequilibrium excitations in UO_2 . Physical Review B, vol. 99, 134307 (5 pages).
543. Mizuki Suetake, Yuriko Nakano, Genki Furuki, Ryohei Ikehara, Tatsuki Komiya, Eitaro Kurihara, Kazuya Morooka, Shinya Yamasaki, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Kenji Horie, Mami Takehara, Gareth T.W. Law, William Bower, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utusunomiya (2019) Dissolution of radioactive, cesium-rich microparticles released from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant in simulated lung fluid, pure-water, and seawater. Chemosphere, vol. 233, 633-644.
544. William F. Cureton, Raul I. Palomares, Cameron L. Tracy, Eric C. O'Quinn, Jeffrey Walters, Maxim Zdorovets, Rodney C. Ewing, Marcel Toulemonde and Maik Lang (2019) Effects of irradiation temperature on the response of CeO_2 , ThO_2 , and UO_2 to highly ionizing radiation. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 525, 83 – 91.
545. Tobias Beirau, Warren C. Oliver, Claudia E. Reissner, William D. Nix, Herbert Pöllmann and Rodney C. Ewing (2019) Radiation-damage in multi-layered zircon: Mechanical properties. Applied Physics Letters, vol. 115, 081902. <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5119207>
546. Claudia E. Reissner, Ulrich Bismayer, Daniel Kern, Michael Reissner, Sulgiye Park, Jiaming Zhang, Rodney C. Ewing, Anna Shelyug, Alexandra Navrotsky, Carsten Paulmann, Radek Skoda, Lee A. Groat, Herbert Pöllmann and Tobias Beirau (2019) Mechanical and structural properties of radiation-damaged allanite-(Ce) and the effects of thermal annealing. Physics and Chermistry of Minerals, vol. 46(10), 921-933. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00269-019-01051-z> (12 pages)
547. Ryohei Ikehara, Kazuya Morooka, Mizuki Suetake, Tatsuki Komiya, Eitaro Kurihara, Masato Takehara, Shinya Yamasaki, Toshihiko Ohnuki, Gareth T. Law, William Bower, Bernd Grambow, Rodney C. Ewing and Satoshi Utsunomiya (2020) Abundance and distribution of radioactive cesium-rich microparticles released from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant into the environment. Chemosphere, vol 241, 125019 (9 pages). doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.125019>
548. D. Schauries, B. Afra, Pablo Mota-Santiago, Christina Trautmann, Maik Lang, Rodney C. Ewing, Nigel Kirby and Patrick Kluth (2020) Annealing of ion tracks in apatite under pressure characterized *in situ* by small angle x-ray scattering. Scientific Reports, 10:1367. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-57600-y> (8 pages)
549. Sulgiye Park, Iwnetim I. Abate, Jin Liu, Chenxu Wang, Jeremy E.P. Dahl, Robert M.K. Carlson, Liuxiang Yang, Vitali B. Prakapenka, Eran Greenberg, Thomas P. Devereaux, Chunjing Jia, Rodney C. Ewing, Wendy L. Mao, and Yu Lin (2020) Science Advances, vol. 6, eaay9405 (7 pages)
550. Som V. Thomas, Matthew A. Willard, Anthony Martone, Michael J. Heben, Virgil Solomon, Aaron Welton, Punit Boolchand, Rodney C. Ewing, Chenxu Wang, Sergey Bud'ko, Jie Song, and Donglu Shi (2020) Nanocrystallites *via* direct melt-spinning of $Fe_{77}Ni_{5.5}Co_{5.5}Zr_7B_4Cu$ for enhanced magnetic softness. Physica Status Solidi A: Applications and Materials Science. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.201900680>

551. Som V. Thomas, Matthew A. Willard, Anthony Martone, Michael J. Heben, Virgil Solomon, Aaron Welton, Punit Boolchand, Rodney C. Ewing, Chenxu Wang, Sergey L. Bud'ko, and Donglu Shi (2020) Processing of soft magnetic fine powders directly from as-spun partial crystalline $\text{Fe}_{77}\text{Ni}_{5.5}\text{Co}_{5.5}\text{Zr}_7\text{B}_4\text{Cu}$ *via* ball mill without detrification. IEEE Transactions on Magnetics, vol. 56, no. 6, pp. 1-9, June 2020, Art no. 2000309, doi: 10.1109/TMAG.2020.2984967.

Conference and Symposia Proceedings (refereed)

1. Rodney C. Ewing (1979) Natural glasses: Analogues for radioactive waste forms. Invited paper In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, Vol. 1, G. McCarthy, Ed., Plenum Press, New York, 57-68.
2. Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1979) The metamict state: Radiation damage in crystalline phases In Proceedings of the Conference on High-Level Radioactive Solid Waste Forms, L. A. Casey, Ed., U. S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission Report NUREG/CP-0005, 651-676.
3. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1980) The metamict state: Radiation damage in crystalline materials In Ceramics in Nuclear Waste Management, T. D. Chikalla and J. E. Mendel, Eds., U. S. Department of Energy Report CONF-790420, 305-309.
4. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1980) Uranium and thorium minerals: Natural analogues for crystalline radioactive waste forms In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, Vol. 2, C. M. Northrup, Jr., Ed., Plenum Press, New York, 281-288.
5. Rodney C. Ewing (1981) Radiation damage in natural materials: Implications for radioactive waste forms In Alternate Nuclear Waste Forms and Interactions in Geologic Media, L. A. Boatner and G. C. Battle, Jr., Eds., U. S. DOE Report CONF-8005107, 81-99.
6. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1981) Natural analogues for crystalline radioactive waste forms, Part II: Non-actinide phases In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, Vol. 3, J. G. Moore, Ed., Plenum Press, New York, 299-306.
7. G. Malow and Rodney C. Ewing (1981) Nuclear waste glasses and volcanic glasses: A comparison of their stabilities In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, Vol. 3, J. G. Moore, Ed., Plenum Press, New York, 315-322.
8. Rodney C. Ewing, R. F. Haaker, T. J. Headley, and P. Hlava (1982) Zirconolites from Sri Lanka, South Africa and Brazil In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, IV, MRS Proceedings Volume 6, S. V. Topp, Ed., North-Holland, New York, 249-256.
9. Rodney C. Ewing and B. C. Chakoumakos (1982) Lanthanide, Y, Th, U, Zr and Hf minerals: Selected structure descriptions In Granitic Pegmatites in Science and Industry, Mineralogical Association of Canada Short Course, P. Cerny, Ed., 239-265.
10. G. J. McCarthy, W. B. White, D. K. Smith, A. Lasaga, A. W. Nichol, R. Roy and Rodney C. Ewing (1982) Mineral models for crystalline hosts for radionuclides In Radioactive Waste Disposal, R. Roy, Ed., 184-232.
11. F. K. Altenhein, W. Lutze and Rodney C. Ewing (1982) Long-term radioactivity release from solidified high-level waste In Scientific Basis for Radioactive Waste Management V, MRS Proceedings Volume 11, W. Lutze, Ed., North-Holland, New York, 45-56.
12. Rodney C. Ewing, R. F. Haaker and W. Lutze (1982) Leachability of natural zircon, ZrSiO_4 , as a function of alpha dose In Scientific Basis for Radioactive Waste Management V, MRS Proceedings Volume 11, W. Lutze, Ed., North-Holland, New York, 389-398.
13. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1982) Investigation of titanium in metamict, Nb-Ta-Ti oxides using the extended x-ray absorption fine

- structure technique In Scientific Basis for Radioactive Waste Management V, MRS Proceedings Volume 11, W. Lutze, Ed., North-Holland, New York, 409-418.
14. F. K. Altenhein, W. Lutze and Rodney C. Ewing (1983) Long-term radioactivity release from solidified high-level waste Part II: Parametric study of waste form properties, temperature and time In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VI, D. G. Brookins, Ed., North-Holland, New York, 269-280.
 15. F. K. Altenhein, W. Lutze and Rodney C. Ewing (1984) Long-term radioactivity release from solidified high-level waste Part III: The effect of canister lifetime In Advances in Ceramics, Nuclear Waste Management, Vol. 8, G. G. Wicks and W. A. Ross, Eds., The American Ceramic Society, Columbus, Ohio, 636-644.
 16. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1984) EXAFS studies of metamict materials In Proceedings of the Third International EXAFS Conference, K. O. Hodgson, D. Hedman and J. E. Penner-Hahn, Eds., Springer-Verlag, New York, 343-348.
 17. E. Freude*, B. Grambow*, W. Lutze, H. Rabe* and Rodney C. Ewing (1985) Long-term release from high level waste glass Part IV: The effect of leaching mechanism In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VIII, C. M. Jantzen, J. A. Stone and Rodney C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 99-106.
 18. C. D. Byers, M. J. Jercinovic*, Rodney C. Ewing and K. Keil (1985) Basalt glass: An analogue for the evaluation of the long-term stability of nuclear waste form borosilicate glasses In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VIII, C. M. Jantzen, J. A. Stone and Rodney C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 44, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 583-590.
 19. B. C. Chakoumakos and Rodney C. Ewing (1985) Crystal chemical constraints on the formation of actinide pyrochlores In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VIII, C. M. Jantzen, J. A. Stone and Rodney C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 44, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 641-646.
 20. G. R. Lumpkin* and Rodney C. Ewing (1985) Natural pyrochlores: Analogues for actinide host phases in radioactive waste forms In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VIII, C. M. Jantzen, J. A. Stone and Rodney C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 44, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 647-654.
 21. Y. Eyal, G. R. Lumpkin* and Rodney C. Ewing (1985) Alpha recoil effect on the dissolution of betafite: Rapid natural annealing of radiation damage within a metamict phase In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management IX, L. Werme, Ed., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 50, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 379-386.
 22. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin* and R.C. Ewing (1985) An investigation of metamict and annealed natural pyrochlores by x-ray absorption spectroscopy. In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VIII, C. M. Jantzen, J. A. Stone and R. C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 44, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 655-662.
 23. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin* and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) An investigation of uranium L-edges of metamict and annealed pyrochlore In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management IX, L. Werme, Ed., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 50, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 387-392.
 24. B. Grambow*, M. J. Jercinovic*, Rodney C. Ewing and C. D. Byers (1986) Weathered basalt hyaloclastites: A natural analogue for the effects of saturation on nuclear waste glass durability In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management IX, L. Werme, Ed., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 50, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 263-272.
 25. M. J. Jercinovic*, Rodney C. Ewing and C. D. Byers (1986) Alteration products of basalt glass from the Frenchman Springs Flow, Wanapum Basalts, Hanford, Washington. In Advances in Ceramics, Nuclear Waste Management, D. E. Clark, W.

- B. White and A. J. Machiels, Eds., American Ceramic Society, Columbus, Ohio, 671-679.
26. Takashi Murakami, Bryan C. Chakoumakos and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) X-ray powder diffraction analysis of alpha-event radiation damage in zircon ($ZrSiO_4$). In Advances in Ceramics, Nuclear Waste Management, D. E. Clark, W. B. White and A. J. Machiels, Eds., American Ceramic Society, Columbus, Ohio, 745-753.
 27. C. D. Byers, Rodney C. Ewing, M. J. Jercinovic* (1986) Experimental alteration of basalt glass applied to the alteration of nuclear waste glass. In Advances in Ceramics, Nuclear Waste Management, D. E. Clark, W. B. White and A. J. Machiels, Eds., American Ceramic Society, Columbus, Ohio, 733-744.
 28. Y. Eyal, G. R. Lumpkin* and R. C. Ewing (1986) Leaching behavior of the mineral betafite: Evidence for rapid natural annealing of alpha-recoil damage within a metamict phase. Transactions of the Nuclear Societies of Israel, 128-133.
 29. Rodney C. Ewing and M. J. Jercinovic* (1987) Natural analogues: Their application to the prediction of the long-term behavior of nuclear waste forms (invited paper). Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management X, J. K. Bates and W. B. Seefeldt, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 84, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 67-86.
 30. Y. Eyal, G. R. Lumpkin*, R. C. Ewing (1987) Natural annealing of alpha-recoil damage in metamict minerals of the thorite group. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management X, J. K. Bates and W. B. Seefeldt, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 84, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 635-644.
 31. R. B. Greeger, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin*, R. C. Ewing, C. L. Spiro and J. Wong (1987) An investigation of the Ta site in radiation damaged natural pyrochlores by x-ray absorption spectroscopy. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management X, J. K. Bates and W. B. Seefeldt, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 84, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 645-658.
 32. G. R. Lumpkin* and R. C. Ewing (1987) Transmission electron microscopy of alpha-decay damage and alteration of betafite. Proceedings of the 45th Annual Meeting of the Electron Microscopy Society of America, G. W. Bailey, Ed. (San Francisco Press, Inc., San Francisco) 376-377.
 33. W. Lutze, B. Grambow, R. C. Ewing and M. J. Jercinovic* (1987) The use of natural analogues in the long-term extrapolation of glass corrosion processes. Proceedings of the Symposium on "Natural Analogues in Radioactive Waste Disposal" edited by B. Côme and N. A. Chapman and sponsored by the Commission of the European Communities, Brussels, April 28-30, 1987, (Graham and Trotman Ltd., Brussels) 142-152.
 34. R. C. Ewing (1987) The structure of the metamict state (invited paper). Proceedings Volume of the Second International Conference on Natural Glasses, J. Konta, Ed., (Charles University, Praha) 41-48.
 35. P. J. Stout*, G. R. Lumpkin*, R. C. Ewing and Y. Eyal (1988) An annealing study of alpha-decay damage in natural UO_2 and ThO_2 . Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XI. M. J. Apted and R. E. Westerman, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 112, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 495-504.
 36. T. Murakami, R. C. Ewing and B. C. Bunker (1988) Analytical electron microscopy of leached layers on synthetic basalt glass. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XI. M. J. Apted and R. E. Westerman, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 112, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 737-748.
 37. B. Grambow, W. Lutze, R. C. Ewing and L. O. Werme (1988) Performance assessment of glass as a long-term barrier to the release of radionuclides into the environment. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XI. M. J. Apted and R. E. Westerman, Eds., Materials Research Society Proceedings, vol. 112, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 531-541.

38. G. R. Lumpkin* and R. C. Ewing (1988) Alpha-decay damage and the aperiodic structure of pyrochlore. Proceedings of the 46th Annual Meeting of the Electron Microscopy Society of America, G. W. Bailey, Ed., (San Francisco Press, Inc., San Francisco) 470-471.
39. B. P. McGrail, L. R. Pederson, D. M. Strachan, R. C. Ewing and L. S. Cordell (1988) Obsidian hydration dating - Field, laboratory, and modeling results. Materials Research Society Symposium, "Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology", P. B. Vandiver, J. Druzik and C. Stevenson, Eds., Materials Research Society, vol. 123, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 263-269.
40. R. C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1989) Comparison of glass and crystalline nuclear waste forms. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XII. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 13-24.
41. G. R. Lumpkin* and R. C. Ewing (1989) Alpha-decay damage and annealing effects in natural pyrochlores: Analogues for long-term radiation damage effects in actinide, pyrochlore, structure-types. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XII. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 253-260.
42. R. Cowan* and R. C. Ewing (1989) Fresh water alteration of basaltic glass, Hanauma Bay, Oahu, Hawaii: A natural analogue for the alteration of borosilicate glass in fresh water. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XII. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 49-56.
43. T. Murakami, M. J. Jercinovic* and R. C. Ewing (1989) Formation and evolution of alteration layers of borosilicate and basaltic glasses I: Initial stage. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XII. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 65-72.
44. R. B. Gregor, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin*, J. Warner* and R. C. Ewing (1989) Characterization of radiation damage at the Nb site in natural pyrochlores by x-ray absorption spectroscopy. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XII. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 261-268.
45. M. J. Jercinovic*, S. Kaser and R. C. Ewing (1989) Observations of surface layers formed on basaltic and borosilicate glass: 6 month and 1 year MIIT experiments. Proceedings of Workshop on Testing of High Level Waste Forms under Repository Conditions, Cadarache, France, October 17-21, EUR-12017 EN, Commission of the European Communities, 183-191.
46. M. J. Jercinovic*, T. Murakami and R. C. Ewing (1989) Palagonitization of deep sea dredge sample glasses. Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium on Water-Rock Interaction, WRI-6, Malvern, U.K., Douglas L. Miles, Ed., (A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, Brookfield, 1989) 337-340.
47. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing (1990) Examination of the German borosilicate nuclear waste glass SM513LW11 (six month and one year samples). Proceedings of Workshop on Testing of High Level Waste Forms under Repository Conditions, Cadarache, France, October 17-21, EUR-12017 EN, Commission of the European Communities, 91-105.
48. R. C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1990) Radiation damage effects: Comparison of borosilicate glass to Synroc phases. In Advances in Ceramics, Nuclear Waste Management, G.B. Mellinger, Ed., (American Ceramic Society, Columbus, Ohio) 33-44.
49. M.J. Jercinovic*, S.A. Kaser and R.C. Ewing (1990) Alteration of basaltic glasses in WIPP in-situ corrosion tests. In Advances in Ceramics, Nuclear Waste Management, G.B. Mellinger, Ed., (American Ceramic Society, Columbus, Ohio) 241-253.

50. W. Lutze, B. Grambow, and R.C. Ewing (1990) Performance of borosilicate glass, synroc and spent fuel as nuclear waste forms. Proceedings of the Waste Management '90 Symposium, M. E. Wacks, Ed., vol. 2, 847-851.
51. R.C. Birtcher, L.M. Wang, C.W. Allen and R.C. Ewing (1990) Radiation-induced disordering and amorphization -- An in-situ HVEM study of uranium silicide with comparison to natural processes in zirconolite. Electron Microscopy 1990 -- Proceedings of the XIIth International Congress for Electron Microscopy (San Francisco Press, Inc, CA) 534-535.
52. R. Eby* and R. C. Ewing (1990) Annealing of alpha-recoil damage in natural titanite, CaTiSiO_5 . High Resolution Electron Microscopy of Defects in Materials, MRS Proceedings, vol. 183, R. Sinclair, D.J. Smith and U. Dahmen, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 297-300.
53. M. Miller* and R.C. Ewing (1990) The interpretation of HRTEM images of partially amorphized pyrochlore structure types. High Resolution Electron Microscopy of Defects in Materials, MRS Proceedings, vol. 183, R. Sinclair, D.J. Smith and U. Dahmen, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 301-304.
54. M.J. Jercinovic*, S.A. Kaser, R.C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1990) Comparison of surface layers formed on synthetic basaltic glass, French R7T7 and HMI borosilicate nuclear waste form glasses - Materials Interface Interactions Tests, Waste Isolation Pilot Plant. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIII. V.M. Oversby and P.W. Brown, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 355-362.
55. R. C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1991) High-level nuclear waste immobilization with ceramics. Ceramics Today -- Tomorrow's Ceramics. Proceedings of Seventh World Ceramics Congress, P. Vincenzini, Ed., Elsevier-North Holland, Amsterdam, Holland, 3097-3110.
56. R.K. Eby*, L.M. Wang, G.W. Arnold, R.C. Ewing (1991) Ion-irradiation study of the "exotic" mineral neptunite: $\text{LiNa}_2\text{K}(\text{Fe},\text{Mg},\text{Mn})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$. Surface Chemistry and Beam-Solid Interactions, H.A. Atwater, F.A. Houle and D.G. Lowndes, Eds., Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings, vol. 201, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 283-288.
57. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1991) Phase relations of the uranyl oxide hydrates and their significance to the disposal of spent fuel. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIV. T. Abrajano, Jr. and L.H. Johnson, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 241-246.
58. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1991) High-temperature annealing of natural UO_2 . Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIV. T. Abrajano, Jr. and L.H. Johnson, Eds., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 235-240.
59. R.C. Ewing (1991) The use of natural systems to predict radionuclide migration. Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on Advanced Nuclear Energy Research, Global Environment and Nuclear Energy, organized by the Japan Atomic Energy Research Institute, 167-175.
60. L.M. Wang, M.L. Miller* and R.C. Ewing (1991) High resolution TEM observation of displacement cascades in krypton ion irradiated silicate minerals. Proceedings of the 49th Annual Meeting of the Electron Microscopy Society of America, W. Bailey, Ed., 910-911.
61. W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1992) Comparison of in-situ and laboratory corrosion experiments with borosilicate nuclear waste glass. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XV. C. Sombret, Ed., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, vol. 257, 127-134.
62. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1992) Alteration of natural uranyl oxide hydrates in Si-rich groundwaters: Implications for uranium solubility. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XV. C. Sombret, Ed., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, vol 257, 465-472.

63. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1992) Coffinitization - A possible mechanism for the alteration of spent fuel under reducing conditions. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XV. C. Sombret, Ed., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, vol. 257, 497-504.
64. L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1992) Ion beam-induced amorphization of $(\text{Mg,Fe})_2\text{SiO}_4$ olivine series: An in situ transmission electron microscopy study. Phase Formation and Modification by Beam-Solid Interactions. G.S. Was, L.E. Rehn and D.M. Follstaedt, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 235, 333-338.
65. L.M. Wang, S.A. Kaser, R.C. Ewing and J.K. Bates (1992) Analytical electron microscopy study of reacted surface layer of borosilicate nuclear waste glasses. Proceedings of the 50th Annual Meeting of the Electron Microscopy Society of America, G.W. Bailey, J. Bentley, and J.A. Small, Eds., (San Francisco Press) 352-353.
66. M. Cameron, L.M. Wang, K.D. Crowley and R.C. Ewing (1992) HRTEM observations on electron irradiation damage in F-apatite. Proceedings of the 50th Annual Meeting of the Electron Microscopy Society of America, G.W. Bailey, J. Bentley, and J.A. Small, Eds., (San Francisco Press) 378-379.
67. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1992) Heterogeneity and alteration of uraninite from the natural fission reactor 10 at Oklo, Gabon. Proceedings of the 2nd Joint CEC-CEA OKLO Working Group Meeting, Brussels, Belgium, EUR 14877 (Commission of the European Communities), 177-188.
68. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1992) Uranyl oxide hydrates and uraninite corrosion: relevance to "Natural Analogue" studies of spent fuel corrosion. Proceedings of the Third International Conference on High Level Radioactive Waste Management, James S. Tulenko, Ed., (American Nuclear Society) 332-337.
69. R.C. Ewing (1992) The role of natural analogues in performance assessment: Applications and limitations. Proceedings of the Third International Conference on High Level Radioactive Waste Management, James S. Tulenko, Ed., (American Nuclear Society) 1429-1436.
70. L.M. Wang, A.Y. Wu and R.C. Ewing (1992) Amorphization of PLZT material by 1.5 meV krypton ion irradiation with in situ TEM observation. Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 268, K.S. Grabowski, S.A. Barnett, S.M. Rosnagel, and K. Wasa, Eds., (Materials Research Society) 343-347.
71. R.C. Ewing and T. Murakami (1992) Material properties: The use of natural materials to predict the long-term behaviour of nuclear waste forms. *Waste Disposal and Geology Scientific Perspectives*. Proceedings of the 29th International Geological Congress Workshop WC-1, Tokyo, 285-298.
72. R.C. Ewing (1993) Long-term predictions using natural analogues. Proceedings of symposium sponsored by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission "The Role of Natural Analogs in Geologic Disposal of High-Level Nuclear Waste", W.M. Murphy and K.A. Kovach, Eds., Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analyses, Report 93-020, 29-35.
73. R.C. Ewing (1993) The long-term performance of nuclear waste forms: The use of natural materials - Three case studies (invited). Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVI. C.G. Interrante and R.T. Pabalan, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 294, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 559 - 568.
74. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1993) The alteration of uraninite to clarkeite. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVI. C.G. Interrante and R.T. Pabalan, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 294, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 513-520.
75. L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, W.J. Weber and R.K. Eby* (1993) Temperature and ion-mass dependence of amorphization dose for ion beam irradiated zircon (ZrSiO_4). Beam-Solid Interactions: Fundamentals and Applications. M. Nastasi, L.R. Harriott, N.

- Herbots and R.S. Averback, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 279, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 451-456.
76. W. Lutze, R.C. Ewing and S. Kaser (1994) Results of the five year "MIIT" *in situ* corrosion experiment with "Pamela" Glass. Proceedings of a workshop on "In-Situ Testing of Radioactive Waste Forms and Engineered Barriers", sponsored by Studiefocentrum voor Kernenergie Centre D'Énergie Nucléaire in Priorij Corsendonk, Belgium.
 77. Y. Eyal and R.C. Ewing (1993) Impact of alpha-recoil damage on dissolution of thoriated glass. Proceedings of the International Conference on Nuclear Waste Management and Environmental Remediation, Vol. 1, Low and Intermediate Level Radioactive Waste Management, D. Alexandre, R. Baker, R. Kohout and J. Marek, Eds., sponsored by the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Prague, Czech Republic, 191-196.
 78. L.M. Wang, M. Cameron, W.J. Weber, K.D. Crowley and R.C. Ewing (1994) In situ TEM observation of radiation induced amorphization of crystals with apatite structure. Hydroxyapatite and Related Materials. P. Brown and B. Constantze, Eds., (CRC Press), 243-249.
 79. R.J. Finch* and R.C. Ewing (1994) Formation, oxidation and alteration of ianthinite. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVII. Aaron Barkatt and R.A. Van Konynenburg, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 333, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 625-630.
 80. Hiroshi Isobe, R.C. Ewing and Takashi Murakami (1994) Formation of secondary uranium minerals in the Koongarra Deposit, Australia. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVII. Aaron Barkatt and R.A. Van Konynenburg, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 333, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 653-660.
 81. Rebecca X. Ai, Nicole Bordes, E.A. Cooper, K.E. Sickafus, R.C. Ewing, and M. Nastasi (1994) Dislocation loops in spinel crystals irradiated successively with deep and shallow ion implants. Materials Synthesis and Processing Using Ion Beams. R.J. Culbertson, O.W. Holland, K.S. Jones and Karen Maex, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 316, 147-151.
 82. L.M. Wang, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (1994) Amorphization and dynamic recovery of A_2BO_4 structure types during 1.5 MeV krypton ion-beam irradiation. Materials Synthesis and Processing Using Ion Beams. R.J. Culbertson, O.W. Holland, K.S. Jones and Karen Maex, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 316, 247-252.
 83. L.M. Wang, P.P. Newcomer*, R.C. Ewing and B. Morosin (1994) Quantitative analysis of displacement cascade damage in ion irradiated $TiBa_2CaCu_2O_7$ superconductor by digital HRTEM. Proceedings of the 13th International Congress on Electron Microscopy, B. Jouffrey and C. Colliex, Eds., (les éditions de physique, Les Ulis, France) 957-958.
 84. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1995) Mineralogy of the Bangombé Reactor Zone, Gabon: Report of Preliminary Results. Proceedings of the Third Joint CEC-CEA Oklo Working Group, Brussels, October 11-12, H. von Maravic, Editor, EUR Series of the Commission of the European Communities, EUR 16098, pages 181 - 208.
 85. R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, W.J. Weber (1995) Amorphization of complex ceramics by heavy-particle irradiations. Microstructure of Irradiated Materials. I.M. Robertson, L.E. Rehn, S.J. Zinkle and W.J. Phythian, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 373, 347-358.
 86. N. Bordes* and R.C. Ewing (1995) Application of channeling techniques and high resolution transmission electron microscopy to ion-beam damaged zircon. Microstructure of Irradiated Materials. I.M. Robertson, L.E. Rehn, S.J. Zinkle and W.J. Phythian, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 373, 371-376.

87. N. Bordes* and R.C. Ewing (1995) Ion-beam and electron-beam induced amorphization of berlinite (AlPO₄). Microstructure of Irradiated Materials. I.M. Robertson, L.E. Rehn, S.J. Zinkle and W.J. Phythian, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 373, 395-400.
88. L.M. Wang*, W.L. Gong*, N. Bordes*, R.C. Ewing and Y. Fei (1995) Effects of ion dose and irradiation temperature on the microstructure of three spinel compositions. Microstructure of Irradiated Materials. I.M. Robertson, L.E. Rehn, S.J. Zinkle and W.J. Phythian, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 373, 407-412.
89. J. Bruno, I. Casas, E. Cera, R.C. Ewing, R.J. Finch* and L.O. Werme (1995) The assessment of the long-term evolution of the spent nuclear fuel matrix by kinetic, thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies of uranium minerals. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 633-639.
90. R.J. Finch*, J. Suksi, K. Rasilainen and R.C. Ewing (1995) The long-term stability of becquerelite. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 647-652.
91. R.J. Finch*, F.C. Hawthorne and R.C. Ewing (1995) Prediction of unknown uranyl oxide hydrate structure types: Comparison of calculated and measured XRD powder patterns. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 653-660.
92. W.L. Gong, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang and H.S. Xie (1995) Crichtonite structure type (AM₂₁O₃₈ and A₂M₁₉O₃₆) as a host phase in crystalline waste form ceramics. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 807-815.
93. P. Eberly*, J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1995) Precipitation of uraninite in chlorite-bearing veins of the hydrothermal alteration zone (*argile de pile*) of the natural nuclear reactor at Bangombé, Republic of Gabon. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 1195-1202.
94. Gyula Szabó, Judit Guzzi, Bartholomew Nagy, Janusz Janeczek and Rodney C. Ewing (1995) Illite in the Oklo natural fission reactors in Gabon: Considerations for Cs containment. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 1203-1210.
95. William J. Weber and Rodney C. Ewing (1995) Radiation effects issues related to U.S. DOE site remediation and nuclear waste storage. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 1389-1396.
96. T.J. White, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, J.S. Forrester and C. Montross (1995) Temperature dependence of amorphization for zirconolite and perovskite irradiated with 1 MeV krypton ions. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 353, 1413-1420.
97. R.C. Ewing (1995) Long-term predictions using natural analogues. Proceedings of the "Workshop on the Role of Natural Analogs in Geologic Disposal of High-Level Nuclear Waste" sponsored by the Office of Nuclear Regulatory Research of the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, NUREG/CP-0147, 29-35.
98. L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (1995) HRTEM study of ion beam irradiation induced amorphization in ceramic materials. JMSA Proceedings: Microscopy and Microanalysis 1995, G.W. Bailey et al., Eds., (Jones & Begell Publishing, New York, Boston) 360-361.

99. P.P. Newcomer*, L.M. Wang, M.L. Miller and R.C. Ewing (1995) Crystallization of nano-size thallos oxide during ion irradiation of Tl-Ba-Ca-Cu-O high temperature superconductors. *JMSA Proceedings: Microscopy and Microanalysis 1995*, G.W. Bailey et al., Eds., (Jones & Begell Publishing, New York, Boston) 215-215.
100. R.C. Ewing (1995) Radioactive waste forms: A review and comparison. *Proceedings of IAEA Symposium, "Radioactive Waste Management Practices and Issues in Developing Countries"*, IAEA-TECDOC-851, 237-241.
101. Werner Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1995) Glass and ceramic waste forms -- Applications and materials properties. *Environmental Issues and Waste Management Technologies in the Ceramic and Nuclear Industries*, R.A. Palmer and V. Jain, Eds., *Proceedings of the American Ceramic Society*, vol. 61, 357-364.
102. L.M. Wang, W.L. Gong, N. Bordes and R.C. Ewing (1996) A comparative study of ion-beam induced effects in spinel structure types. *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Ion Beam Modification of Materials*, J.S. Williams, R.G. Elliman and M.C. Ridgway, Eds., (Elsevier Science Publishers, North Holland) 1073-1076.
103. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1996) Uraninite from the natural fission reactors in Gabon. *Proceedings of the 4th Joint Oklo Working Group of the CEC-CEA/IPSN "Oklo as a Natural Analogue" program 1991-1995*, P.-L. Blanc and H. v. Maravic, Eds., *Raport 95/25 of IPSN*, EUR 16704, 29-42.
104. R.C. Ewing, W.J. Weber and W. Lutze (1996) Crystalline Ceramics: Waste forms for the disposal of weapons plutonium. *NATO Workshop Proceedings*, E.R. Merz and C.E. Walter, Eds., *Disposal of Ex-Weapons Plutonium as Waste*, NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 65 - 83.
105. L.M. Wang, W.L. Gong, R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (1996) On the roles of temperature and interfaces in irradiation and thermally induced solid state amorphization. *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 398, 233-238.
106. B.E. Burakov, E.B. Anderson, V.S. Rovsha, S.V. Ushakov, R.C. Ewing, W. Lutze and W.J. Weber (1996) Synthesis of zircon for immobilization of actinides. *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX*, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 412, 33-40.
107. R.C. Ewing, W. Lutze and W.J. Weber (1996) Performance assessment of zircon as a waste form for excess weapons plutonium under deep borehole burial. *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX*, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 412, 25-32.
108. R.J. Finch, F.C. Hawthorne and R.C. Ewing (1996) Schoepite and dehydrated schoepite. *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX*, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 412, 361-368.
109. M.L. Miller, R.J. Finch, P.C. Burns, and R.C. Ewing (1996) Description and classification of uranium oxide hydrate sheet topologies: Toward the development of a structural model for the estimation of thermodynamic parameters. *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX*, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 412, 369-376.
110. R.J. Finch, J. Suksi, K. Rasilainen and R.C. Ewing (1996) Uranium-series ages for secondary uranium minerals with applications to the long-term evolution of spent nuclear fuel. *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX*, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 412, 823-830.
111. W.L. Gong, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, E. Vernaz, J.K. Bates and W.E. Ebert (1996) Secondary phase formation and the microstructural evolution of the surface layer during vapor phase alteration of the French SON 68 nuclear waste glass at 200°C. *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX*, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 412, 197-204.

112. W.L. Gong, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang and H.S. Xie (1996) Aeschynite and euxenite structure-types as host phases for rare earth elements and actinides. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XIX, W.M. Murphy and D.A. Knecht, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 412, 377-385.
113. R.C. Ewing, W.J. Weber and Werner Lutze (1996) Ceramics: Durability and radiation effects. Proceedings of the "Plutonium Stabilization & Immobilization Workshop", DOE-CONF-951-259, 389-410.
114. Y.X. Guo, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1996) α -AlMnSi phase to a BCC structure by Xe⁺ ion beam irradiation JMSA Proceedings: Microscopy and Microanalysis 1996, G.W. Bailey et al., Eds., (San Francisco Press, Inc., San Francisco) 720-721.
115. L.F. Chen, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1996) HREM study of a phase transformation induced by ion irradiation in Al-Cu-Co-Ge single decagonal quasicrystal. JMSA Proceedings: Microscopy and Microanalysis 1996, G.W. Bailey et al., Eds., (San Francisco Press, Inc., San Francisco) 722-723.
116. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1996) TEM study of franklinite-hetaerolite (ZnFe₂Zn₄-ZnMn₂O₄) exsolution intergrowths. JMSA Proceedings: Microscopy and Microanalysis 1996, G.W. Bailey et al., Eds., (San Francisco Press, Inc., San Francisco) 652-653.
117. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang*, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (1997) Amorphization of ceramic materials by ion-beam-irradiation: Parallels to glass formation. Microstructure Evolution During Irradiation, I.M. Robertson et al., Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 439, 583-594.
118. W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (1997) Radiation effects in glass waste forms for high-level waste and plutonium disposal. Microstructure Evolution During Irradiation, I.M. Robertson et al., Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 439, 607-618.
119. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1997) Ion irradiation-induced amorphization in the MgO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂ system: A cascade quenching model. Microstructure Evolution During Irradiation, I.M. Robertson et al., Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 439, 619-624.
120. C. Degueldre, P. Heimgartner, G. Ledergerber, N. Sasajima, K. Hojou, T. Muromura, L. Wang, W. Gong, and R. Ewing (1997) Behaviour of zirconia based fuel material under Xe irradiation. Microstructure Evolution During Irradiation, I.M. Robertson et al., Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 439, 625-632.
121. A. Meldrum*, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (1997) Electron-irradiation-induced crystallization of amorphous orthophosphates. Microstructure Evolution During Irradiation, I.M. Robertson et al., Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 439, 697-702.
122. M.L. Miller, P.C. Burns, R.J. Finch and R.C. Ewing (1997) Transuranium element incorporation into the β -U₃O₈ uranyl sheet. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XX. Walter J. Gray and Ines R. Triay, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 465, 581-588.
123. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, L.F. Chen and W. Lutze (1997) Transmission electron microscopy study of α -decay damage in aeschynite and britholite. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XX. Walter J. Gray and Ines R. Triay, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 465, 649-656.
124. P.C. Burns, R.J. Finch, F.C. Hawthorne, M.L. Miller and R.C. Ewing (1997) The crystal structure of ianthinite, a mixed-valence uranium oxide hydrate. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XX. Walter J. Gray and Ines R. Triay, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 465, 1193-1200.
125. M. Fayek, T.K. Kyser, R.C. Ewing, and M.L. Miller (1997) Uraninite-water interactions in an oxidizing environment. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste

- Management XX. Walter J. Gray and Ines R. Triay, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 465, 1201-1208.
126. K.A. Jensen, R.C. Ewing and F. Gauthier-Lafaye (1997) Uraninite: A 2 GA spent nuclear fuel from the natural fission reactor at Bangombé in Gabon, West Africa. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XX. Walter J. Gray and Ines R. Triay, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 465, 1209-1218.
 127. K.B. Helean, B.E. Burakov, E.B. Anderson, E.E. Strykanova, S.K. Ushakov and R.C. Ewing (1997) Mineralogical and microtextural characterization of "gel-zircon" from the Manibay Uranium Mine, Kazakhstan. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XX. Walter J. Gray and Ines R. Triay, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 465, 1219-1226.
 128. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1997) Electron microscopy study of surface layers of the French SON68 nuclear waste glass formed during vapor phase alteration at 200°C. Microscopy and Microanalysis, vol. 3(2), 761-762.
 129. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1997) Cross-section TEM study of Kr⁺ irradiation-induced amorphization in quartz. Microscopy and Microanalysis, vol. 3(2), 771-772.
 130. R.C. Ewing (1997) Natural glasses and the "verification" of the long-term durability of nuclear waste glasses: The role of natural analogues. Proceedings of the CEA-Valrho Summer Workshop on "Glass: Scientific Research for High Performance Containment" or Université d'été CEA/Valrho; Actes des Journées sur le Verre, 589-600.
 131. W.L. Gong, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, E. Vernaz, J.K. Bates and W.L. Ebert (1997) Analytical electron microscopy study of surface layers formed on the French SON68 nuclear waste glass during vapor phase alteration at 200°C. Proceedings of the CEA-Valrho Summer Workshop on "Glass: Scientific Research for High Performance Containment", 481-485.
 132. I. Casas, J. de Pablo, J. Gimenez, M.E. Torrero, J. Bruno, E. Cera, R.J. Finch and R.C. Ewing (1997) The role of pE, pH and carbonate on the solubility of UO₂ and uraninite under nominally reducing conditions. Proceedings of the first annual meeting of OKLO-Natural Analogue Project: Phase II., 121-122.
 133. K.A. Jensen and R.C. Ewing (1997) Petrography and chemistry of the uraninites and uraninite alteration phases from the uranium ore-deposit at Bangombé. Proceedings of the first joint EC-CEA workshop of the OKLO-natural analogue Phase II project. Nuclear Science and Technology, EUR 18314 EN, 139-159.
 134. R.C. Ewing, W. Lutze and W.J. Weber (1997) Zircon: A host-phase for the disposal of weapons plutonium. Proceedings of the 5th International Congress on Applied Mineralogy in the Minerals Industry. Alicja Niedbalska, Andrzej Szymanński and Andrzej Wiewióra, Eds. (Warsaw, Poland) 67-71.
 135. B.E. Burakov, K.B. Helean, V.A. Korolev, R.C. Ewing, E.B. Anderson, L.B. Shpunt and E.E. Strykanova (1998) Synthesis of actinide-doped zirconia by plasma calcination. . Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXI. Ian G. McKinley and Charles McCombie, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 506, 95-100.
 136. W. Lutze, W. Gong, A. Abdelouas, R.C. Ewing and C. Scales (1998) Vitrification of high-level radioactive waste by sintering under pressure. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXI. Ian G. McKinley and Charles McCombie, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 506, 223-230.
 137. S.V. Ushakov, B.E. Burakov, V.M. Garbuzov, E.B. Anderson, E.E. Strykanova, M.M. Yagovkina, K.B. Helean, Y.X. Guo, R.C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1998) Synthesis of Ce-doped zircon by a sol-gel process. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXI. Ian G. McKinley and Charles McCombie, Eds., Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 506, 281-288.

138. L.M. Wang, W. Gong and R.C. Ewing (1998) Radiation effects in spinel and olivine structure-types. 100th Annual Meeting of the American Ceramic Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 3-6, 1998.
139. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1998) Radiation effects in zeolite: Relevance to near-field containment. Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on High-Level Radioactive Waste Management, Las Vegas, Nevada, May 11-14, 1998, American Nuclear Society, 772-774.
140. R.C. Ewing, W. Lutze and A. Abdelouas (1998) Natural glasses and the "verification" of the long-term durability of nuclear waste glasses. Proceedings of the 18th International Congress on Glass. M.K. Choudhary, N.T. Huff, and C.H. Drummond III, Eds., CD – ISBN 1-57498-053-X, American Ceramic Society, San Francisco, CA, July 5-10, 1998.
141. L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1998) Transmission electron microscopy study of radiation effects in materials for nuclear waste disposal. Proceedings of the 14th International Congress of Electron Microscopy, Cancun, Mexico, August, 31 to September 4, 1998, Electron Microscopy, Vol. II, 825-826.
142. K.B. Helean, N. Jadalla, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1998) Zircon as a waste form for Pu: Chemical durability. Proceedings of the Third Topical Meeting on DOE Spent Nuclear Fuel and Fissile Materials Management, Charleston, SC, September 8-11, 1998, 436-441.
143. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1999) A model for irradiation-induced amorphization. Atomistic Mechanisms in Beam synthesis and Irradiation of Materials, J.C. Barbour, S. Roorda, D. Ila and M. Tsujioka, Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 504, 165-170.
144. X. Feng, H. Li, L.L. Davis, L. Li, J.G. Darab, M.J. Schweiger, J.D. Vienna, B.C. Bunker, P.G. Allen, J.J. Bucher, I.M. Craig, N.M. Edelstein, D.K. Shuh, R.C. Ewing, L.M. Wang, and E.R. Vance (1999) Distribution and solubility of radionuclides in waste forms for disposition of Pu and spent nuclear fuels. Environmental Issues and Waste Management Technologies in the Ceramic and Nuclear Industries IV, Ceramic Transactions, vol. 93, Editors, J.C. Marra and G.T. Chandler. 100th Annual Meeting of the American Ceramic Society, 409-419.
145. K.B. Helean*, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1999) Dissolution studies of inert materials. Environmental Issues and Waste Management Technologies in the Ceramic and Nuclear Industries IV, Ceramic Transactions, vol. 93, Editors, J.C. Marra and G.T. Chandler. 100th Annual Meeting of the American Ceramic Society, 297-304.
146. S.V. Ushakov, M.M. Yagovkina, K.B. Helean*, W. Lutze, R.C. Ewing (1999) The composition of Cd- and U-doped zircon synthesized by sol-gel method. Environmental Issues and Waste Management Technologies in the Ceramic and Nuclear Industries IV, Ceramic Transactions, vol. 93, Editors, J.C. Marra and G.T. Chandler. 100th Annual Meeting of the American Ceramic Society, 357-363.
147. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing and K.V. Govindan Kutty (1999) Ion irradiation effects for two pyrochlore compositions: Gd₂Ti₂O₇ and Gd₂Zr₂O₇. Microstructural Processes in Irradiated Materials, S.J. Zinkle, G.E. Lucas, R.C. Ewing and J.S. Williams, Editors, Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 540, 355-360.
148. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1999) Electron irradiation of zeolites. . Microstructural Processes in Irradiated Materials, S.J. Zinkle, G.E. Lucas, R.C. Ewing and J.S. Williams, Editors, Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 540, 361-366.
149. W.J. Weber, R. Devanathan, A. Meldrum, L.A. Boatner, R.C. Ewing and L.M. Wang (1999) The effect of temperature and damage energy on amorphization in zircon. . Microstructural Processes in Irradiated Materials, S.J. Zinkle, G.E. Lucas, R.C. Ewing

- and J.S. Williams, Editors, Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 540, 367-372.
150. A. Meldrum, S.J. Zinkle, L.A. Boatner, M. Wu, R. Mu, A. Ueda, D.O. Henderson and R.C. Ewing (1999) Radiation effects in zircon, hafnon and thorite: Implications for Pu disposal. . Microstructural Processes in Irradiated Materials, S.J. Zinkle, G.E. Lucas, R.C. Ewing and J.S. Williams, Editors, Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 540, 395-400.
 151. S.V. Stefanovsky, S.V. Yudintsev, B.S. Nikonov, B.I. Omelianenko, A.I. Gorshkov, A.V. Sivtsov, M.I. Lapina and R.C. Ewing (1999) Pyrochlore-type phases for actinides and rare earth elements immobilization. Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 556, 27-34.
 152. W.L. Gong, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1999) Zirconia – A ceramic for excess weapons plutonium wastes. Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 556, 63-70.
 153. K.B. Helean, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1999) Surface features and alteration products of natural zirconolite leached in silica-saturated solutions. Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 556, 157-164.
 154. Fanrong Chen and R.C. Ewing (1999) Structural contributions to the third-law entropy of uranyl phases. Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 556, 1017-1024.
 155. Fanrong Chen, P.C. Burns and R.C. Ewing (1999) ⁷⁹Se: Geochemical and crystallo-chemical retardation mechanisms. Symposium Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 556, 1115-1122.
 156. S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky and R.C. Ewing (1999) Structural and compositional relationships in titanate-composed ceramics for actinide-bearing waste immobilization. Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Radioactive Waste Management and Environmental Remediation, ASME International ICEM'99 CD Rom, 7 pages.
 157. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, K.V. Govidan Kutty and W.J. Weber (2000) Radiation resistance of gadolinium zirconate pyrochlore. Plutonium Futures – The Science, American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings 532, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 10-13, pp. 15-17.
 158. W.J. Weber, N.J. Hess, R.E. Williford, H.L. Heinisch, B.D. Begg, S.D. Conradson, R.C. Ewing (2000) Plutonium stabilization in zircon: Effects of self-radiation. Plutonium Futures – The Science, American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings 532, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 10-13, pp. 18-19.
 159. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, S. Zhu*, and R.C. Ewing (2000) Effects of fission product accumulation in cubic zirconia. Plutonium Futures – The Science, American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings 532, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 10-13, pp. 95-97.
 160. J. Lian*, S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2000) Radiation effects in uranium-niobium titanates. Plutonium Futures – The Science, American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings 532, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 10-13, pp. 403-405.
 161. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (1999) TEM study of short-range-order in zirconolite induced by high temperature ion irradiation. Microscopy and Microanalysis, vol. 5, supplement 2, 756-757.
 162. Binxi Gu*, Lumin Wang, P.A. Simpson, L.D. Minc and R.C. Ewing (2000) Radiation and thermal effects in zeolite-NaY. Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 608, 493-498.
 163. K.A. Jensen*, J. Janeczek, R.C. Ewing, P. Stille, F. Gauthier-Lafaye, S. Salah* (2000) Crandallites and coffinite: Retardation of nuclear reaction products at the Bangombé natural fission reactor. Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 608, 525-532.

164. Donggao Zhao, L.L. Dais, Liyu Li, C.S. Palenik*, L.M. Wang, D.M. Strachan and R.C. Ewing (2000) Gadolinium and hafnium aluminoborosilicate glasses: Gd and Hf solubilities. *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 608, 683-689.
165. K.A. Jensen and R.C. Ewing (2000) Microtexture and chemistry of "unaltered" uraninite in the Oklo, Okélobondo, and Bangombé Natural Fission Reactors. *Proceedings of the second joint EC-CEA workshop of the OKLO-natural analogue Phase II project. Nuclear Science and Technology*, EUR 19116, 61-91.
166. W. Lutze, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (2000) Ceramic waste forms for excess weapons plutonium. *Proceedings of NATO Advanced Research Workshop, "Environmental Challenges of Nuclear Disarmament"*, T.E. Baca and T. Florkowski (Editors), NATO ASI Series (Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht), 65-74.
167. S.X. Wang, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2000) HREM study and image simulation of short-range-order domains in ion irradiated zirconolite. *Proceedings of the Electron Microscopy Society of America annual meeting, Microscopy & Microanalysis 2000*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, vol. 6, supplement 2, 392-393.
168. R.C. Ewing (2001) Ageing studies of nuclear waste forms. In *Ageing Studies & Lifetime Extension of Materials*, edited by L.G. Mallinson (Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York) 15-22.
169. L.M. Wang, S. Zhu*, S.X. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2001) Effects of cesium, iodine and strontium ion implantation on the microstructure of cubic zirconia. Eds. K.P. Hart and G.R. Lumpkin, *MRS Symposium on the Scientific Basis of Nuclear Waste Management XXIV*, vol. 663, 293-300.
170. D. Zhao, L. Liyu, L.L. Davis, W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2001) Gadolinium borosilicate glass-bonded Gd-silicate apatite: A glass-ceramic nuclear waste form for weapon plutonium. Eds. K.P. Hart and G.R. Lumpkin, *MRS Symposium on the Scientific Basis of Nuclear Waste Management XXIV*, vol. 663, 199-206.
171. B.X. Gu*, L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2001) Radiation effects on materials in the near-field of a nuclear waste repository. Eds. K.P. Hart and G.R. Lumpkin, *MRS Symposium on the Scientific Basis of Nuclear Waste Management XXIV*, vol. 663, 883-891.
172. G.R. Lumpkin, R.C. Ewing, C.T. Williams and A.N. Mariano (2001) An overview of the crystal chemistry, durability and radiation damage effects of natural pyrochlore (invited). Eds. K.P. Hart and G.R. Lumpkin, *MRS Symposium on the Scientific Basis of Nuclear Waste Management XXIV*, vol. 663, 921-934.
173. K.B. Helean*, B.D. Begg, A. Navrotsky, B. Ebbinghaus, W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2001) Enthalpies of formation of $Gd_2(Ti_{2-x}Zr_x)O_7$ pyrochlores. Eds. K.P. Hart and G.R. Lumpkin, *MRS Symposium on the Scientific Basis of Nuclear Waste Management XXIV*, vol. 663, 691-697.
174. S.V. Yudinsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, R.C. Ewing and J. Lian* (2001) Study of fluorite-structured actinide host in crystalline waste forms. *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Nuclear and Radiochemistry*, Pontresina, Switzerland, CD-Rom.
175. S.V. Yudinsev, S.V. Stefanovsky and R.C. Ewing (2001) Structural and compositional relationships in titanate-composed ceramics for actinide-bearing waste immobilization. *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Radioactive Waste Management and Environment*, Nagoya, Japan, September 26-30, 2000. CD-Rom.
176. Sha Zhu, L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2001) Effect of iodine and strontium ion implantation on the microstructure of cubic zirconia. *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 647.
177. Binxi Gu*, L.M. Wang, S. Wang, D. Zhao, V.H. Rotberg and R.C. Ewing (2001) Effects of proton irradiation in zeolite-Y. *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society*, vol. 650, R3.16.1 – R3.16.6.

178. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, G.R. Lumpkin and R.C. Ewing (2001) Heavy ion irradiation of brannerite-type ceramics. Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 650, R3.17.1-R3.17.6.
179. R.C. Ewing (2001) Crystalline Ceramics: Waste Forms for the Disposal of Actinides (invited). Proceedings of the BRNS-DAE National Symposium on Nuclear and Radiochemistry, University of Pune, Pune, India, February 7-10, 2001, pp. 74-86.
180. L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang, S. Zhu* and R.C. Ewing (2001) Radiation and chemical effects of cesium, strontium and iodine in zirconia-based inert matrix fuel. Proceedings of 8th International Conference on Environmental Management (ASME) CD-ROM.
181. J. Lian*, R.C. Ewing, S. Yudintsev and S.V. Stefanovsky (2001) Radiation stability of melted titanate waste forms for actinide immobilization. Proceedings of 8th International Conference on Environmental Management (ASME) CD-ROM.
182. S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky and R.C. Ewing (2001) Structural-compositional relationships in titanate-composed ceramics for actinide-bearing waste immobilization. Proceedings of 8th International Conference on Environmental Management (ASME) CD-ROM.
183. R.C. Ewing, Fanrong Chen and S. B. Clark (2002) An empirical method for calculating thermodynamic parameters for U(VI) phases, applications to performance assessment calculations. Proceedings of a workshop on "The Use of Thermodynamic Databases in Performance Assessment", Nuclear Energy Agency (OECD), 93-102.
184. R.C. Ewing (2002) Materials research in nuclear waste management: Reflections on twenty-five MRS symposia. (invited) Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 3-14.
185. W.J. Weber and R.C. Ewing (2002) Radiation effects in crystalline oxide host phases for immobilization of actinides. (invited) Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 443-454.
186. J. Lian*, S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, O.I. Kirjanova and R.C. Ewing (2002) Ion-induced amorphization of murataite. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 455-460.
187. Mostafa Fayek, K.A. Jensen, R.C. Ewing and L.R. Riciputi (2002) In situ isotopic analysis of uraninite microtextures from the Oklo and Okélobondo natural fission reactors. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 849-856.
188. S. Yudintsev, M. Lapina, A.G. Ptashkin, T. Ioudintseva, S. Utsunomiya, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2002) Accommodation of uranium into the garnet structure. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 477-480.
189. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, Y.N. Jang and R.C. Ewing (2002) Synthesis and examination of new actinide pyrochlores. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 337-343.
190. C.S. Palenik* and R.C. Ewing (2002) Microanalysis of radiation damage across a zoned zircon crystal. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 521-527.
192. Satoshi Utsunomiya, L.M. Wang, S. Yudintsev and R.C. Ewing (2002) Ion irradiation effects in synthetic garnets incorporating actinides. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A.

- Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 495-500.
193. J. Chen, J. Lian*, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, J. Matt Farmer and L.A. Boatner (2002) Structural alterations in titanate pyrochlores induced by ion irradiation: X-ray photoelectron spectrum interpretation. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 501-506.
 194. J. Lian* L.M. Wang, J. Chen and R.C. Ewing (2002) Heavy ion irradiation of zirconate pyrochlores. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 507-512.
 195. S. Zhu*, L.M. Wang, S.X. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2002) Effects of temperature on the behavior of Cs and I in YSZ-based inert matrix fuel and waste form. Eds. B.P. McGrail and G.A. Cragolino, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, 327-332.
 196. S.V. Stefanovsky, S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Chizhevskaya, and R.C. Ewing (2002) Incorporation of cerium and uranium in pyrochlore-based hosts. Spectrum 2002 - Proceedings of the 9th Biennial International Conference on Nuclear and Hazardous Waste Management.
 197. S.V. Stefanovsky, O.I. Kirjanova, S.V. Yudintsev, J. Lian, and R.C. Ewing (2002) Comparative Radiation Resistance of cubic fluorite structure phases for actinides immobilization. Proceedings of the 3rd annual Meeting for Coordination and Review of LLNL Contract Work in Russia, St. Petersburg, Russia, January 14-18, 2002.
 198. S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, and R.C. Ewing (2002) Chemical restrictions to the formation of the actinide hosts with the pyrochlore structure. Proceedings of the 3rd annual Meeting for Coordination and Review of LLNL Contract Work in Russia, St. Petersburg, Russia, January 14-18, 2002.
 199. S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky and R.C. Ewing (2003) Study of actinide hosts with the fluorite-derived structure, produced by cold pressing and sintering route. Proceedings of the 4th annual Meeting for Coordination and Review of LLNL Contract Work in Russia, St. Petersburg, Russia, January 20-24, 2003.
 200. K. Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2003) Analytical electron microscopy study of electron radiation damage in iron phosphate glass waste forms. Eds. R.J. Finch and D.B. Bullen, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVI, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 757, 135-140.
 201. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudintsev, M.I. Lapina, S.V. Stefanovsky, S.C. Chae and R.C. Ewing (2003) Phases formation rate at synthesis of actinide waste forms. Eds. R.J. Finch and D.B. Bullen, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVI, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 757, 321-328.
 202. K. Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) Microstructure and chemistry of an aluminophosphate glass waste form under ion beam irradiation. Eds. V.M. Oversby and L.O. Werme, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVII, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 807, 121-126.
 203. J. Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, S.V. Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky (2004) Radiation effects in murataite ceramics. Eds. V.M. Oversby and L.O. Werme, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVII, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 807, 225-230.
 204. K.B. Helean, A. Navrotsky, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2004) Thermochemical investigations of zirconolite, pyrochlore and brannerite: Candidate materials for the immobilization of plutonium. Eds. V.M. Oversby and L.O. Werme, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVII, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 807, 297-302.

205. K.A. Traexler, S. Utsunomiya, A.B. Kersting and R.C. Ewing (2004) Colloid transport of radionuclides: Yucca Mountain performance assessment. Eds. V.M. Oversby and L.O. Werme, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVII, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 807, 653-658.
206. R.C. Ewing, J. Lian and L.M. Wang (2004) (Invited) Ion beam-induced amorphization of the pyrochlore structure-type: A Review. In Radiation Effects and Ion Beam Modification of Materials, L.M. Wang, R. Fromknecht, L.L. Snead, D.F. Downey, H. Takahashi (Eds.), Proceedings of the Materials Research Society Meetings, vol. 792, 37-48.
207. K. Sun, T. Ding, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) Radiation-induced nanostructures in an iron phosphate glass. In Radiation Effects and Ion Beam Modification of Materials, L.M. Wang, R. Fromknecht, L.L. Snead, D.F. Downey, H. Takahashi (Eds.), Proceedings of the Materials Research Society Meetings, vol. 792, 177-182.
208. J. Chen, L.W. Beck, L.M. Wang, B.X. Gu and R.C. Ewing (2004) MAS NMR study on the microstructural changes of zeolite-NaY under neutron irradiation. In Radiation Effects and Ion Beam Modification of Materials, L.M. Wang, R. Fromknecht, L.L. Snead, D.F. Downey, H. Takahashi (Eds.), Proceedings of the Materials Research Society Meetings, vol. 792, 417-422.
209. K. Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) HAADF and EFTEM studies of patterned nanorings by direct electron beam lithography in an iron phosphate glass. I.M. Anderson, R. Price, E. Hall, E. Clark, S. McKernan (Eds.), Proceedings of Microscopy and Microanalysis 2004, vol. 10 (Suppl. 2) CD 348.
210. J. Lian, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) Phase decomposition-induced nanocrystal formation and structural disordering of the murataite structure. I.M. Anderson, R. Price, E. Hall, E. Clark, S. McKernan (Eds.), Proceedings of Microscopy and Microanalysis 2004, vol. 10 (Suppl. 2) CD 586.
211. T.H. Ding*, S. Zhu, K. Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2004) In-situ study of self-assembled three dimensional void superlattice in electron irradiated CaF₂. I.M. Anderson, R. Price, E. Hall, E. Clark, S. McKernan (Eds.), Proceedings of Microscopy and Microanalysis 2004, vol. 10 (Suppl. 2) CD 588.
212. K.B. Helean, A. Navrotsky, J. Lian, and R.C. Ewing (2004) Correlation of formation enthalpies with critical amorphization temperature for pyrochlore and monazite. In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVIII. J.M. Hanchar, S. Stroes-Gascoyne and L. Browning (Eds.), Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 824, 279-285.
213. R.C. Ewing (2004) Performance assessments of geologic repositories for high-level nuclear waste: Are they necessary or sufficient? In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVIII. J.M. Hanchar, S. Stroes-Gascoyne and L. Browning (Eds.), Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 824, 511-520.
214. C.S. Palenik*, K.A. Jensen and R.C. Ewing (2004) Uncertainties in geochemical models of natural systems: Implications for performance assessments. In Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXVIII. J.M. Hanchar, S. Stroes-Gascoyne and L. Browning (Eds.), Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 824, 543-548.
215. J. Lian, W. Zhou, L.M. Wang, L.A. Boatner and R.C. Ewing (2005) Focused ion beam-induced ripple and nanoparticle formation in Cd₂Nb₂O₇. Proceedings of Microscopy and Microanalysis 2005, R. Price et al. (editors), vol. 11, supplement 2, Cambridge University Press, 86-87.
216. X.T. Zu, Y.Z. Liu, Z.G. Wang, J. Lian, L.M. Wang, and R.C. Ewing (2005) TEM observation of oxide scale formed on a Ti-Al-Zr alloy oxidized at 360° C in an alkaline steam. Proceedings of Microscopy and Microanalysis 2005, R. Price et al. (editors), vol. 11, supplement 2, Cambridge University Press, CD ROM, 1988-1989.

217. Z.L. Dong, T.J. White, K. Sun, L.M. Wang and R.C. Ewing (2005) Structure modification of $Pb_xCa_{10-x}(VO_4)_6F_2$ apatite under electron beam irradiation. Proceedings of Microscopy and Microanalysis 2005, R. Price et al. (editors), vol. 11, supplement 2, Cambridge University Press, CD ROM, 2056-2057.
218. N.I. Organova, V.S. Urusov, O.A. Karimova, S.V. Yudintsev and R.C. Ewing (2005) Hypothetical model of murataite structure. Proceedings of the Advanced Crystal Chemistry and X-ray Diffraction of Minerals Conference, Novosibirsk, Russia, July 24-31, 2005, pp. 67-71.
219. M. Fayek, M. Ren, P. Goodell, P. Dobson, A. Saucedo, A. Kelts, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, L.R. Riciputi, and I. Reyes (2006) Paragenesis and geochronology of the Nopal I uranium deposit, Mexico. Proceedings of the International High-Level Radioactive Waste Management Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada, April 30 to May 4, 2006, CD-ROM.
220. S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2006) Radiation-induced decomposition of U(VI) alteration phases of UO_2 . Pierre Van Iseghem (Editor) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXIX, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 932, 465-472.
221. D.G. Shi, Y. Guo, W. Wang, H. Cho, J. Lian, L.M. Wang, R.C. Ewing, G. Liu and Z. Dong (2006) Deposition of rare-earth doped nanophosphors on multi-wall carbon nanotube surfaces – A new approach in cancer diagnosis. ASME International Conference on Manufacturing Science and Engineering, October 8-11, 2006, Ypsilanti, MI, pp. 1 – 6.
222. M.T. Peters and R.C. Ewing (2007) invited: A Science-Based Approach to Understanding Waste Form Durability in Open and Closed Nuclear Fuel Cycles. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXX, D. Dunn, C. Poinssot and B. Begg (Editors) Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 985, 227-234.
223. B.E. Anderson, U. Becker, K.B. Helean and R.C. Ewing (2007) Perrhenate and Pertechetate Behavior on Iron and Sulfur-Bearing Compounds. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXX, D. Dunn, C. Poinssot and B. Begg (Editors) Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 985, 425-430.
224. F.N. Skomurski, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2007) Computational investigation of the formation of hyperstoichiometric uranium dioxide (UO_{2+x}). Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXX, D. Dunn, C. Poinssot and B. Begg (Editors) Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 985, 89-94.
225. A.P. Deditius, S. Utsunomiya and R.C. Ewing (2007) Alteration of coffinite ($USiO_4$) under reducing and oxidizing conditions. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXX, D. Dunn, C. Poinssot and B. Begg (Editors) Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 985, 47-52.
226. A.N. Lukinykh, T.S. Livshits, S.V. Sefanovsky, S.V. Tomilin, S.V. Yudintsev, A.A. Lizin, R.C. Ewing (2007) Radiation and chemical durability of the Cm-Doped Waste Forms with garnet Structure. Proceedings of the 11th International Conference, 1-4. on Environmental Remediation and Radioactive Waste Management, ICEM07.
227. C.V. Ramana, S. Utsunomiya, R.C. Ewing, U. Becker, K. Zaghbi and C.M. Julien (2008) Synthesis, structure, and electrochemical properties of $Li_4Ti_4O_{12}$. Symposium on Mobile Energy. Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 973, BB05-09 (electronic version).
228. L.C. Shuller, N. Pavenayotin, F.N. Skomurski, R.C. Ewing and U. Becker (2008) Thermodynamic properties of actinide-zirconium dioxide solid-solutions relevant for advanced nuclear fuels. Waste Management 2008 Conference Proceedings, #8438 on CD.
229. L.C. Shuller, R.C. Ewing and Udo Becker (2008) Np-incorporation into K-boltwoodite. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXI, W.E. Lee, J.W.

- Roberts, N.C. Hyatt and R.W. Grimes (Editors) Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 1107, 455-463.
230. B.E. Anderson, K.B. Helean, C.R. Bryan, P.V. Brady and R.C. Ewing (2008) Waste package corrosion studies using small mockup experiments. . Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXI, W.E. Lee, J.W. Roberts, N.C. Hyatt and R.W. Grimes (Editors) Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 1107, 519-526.
231. E.D.A. Ferriss, K.B. Helean, C.R. Bryan, P.V. Brady and R.C. Ewing (2009) UO₂ corrosion in an iron waste package. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXII, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 1124, 105-110.
232. N.P. Laverov, S.V. Yudintsev, S.A. Dmitriev, S.V. Stefanovsky, A.V. Bychkov, A.N. Lukinykh, and R.C. Ewing (2009) Novel crystalline actinide waste forms: Fabrication, leaching behavior, and radiation stability. Proceedings of Global 2009, Paris, France, paper 9032 (9 pages).
233. L.C. Shuller, N. Pavenayotin, R.C. Ewing, and U. Becker (2009) Thermodynamic properties of actinide-oxide solid-solutions, in Materials for Future Fusion and Fission Technologies, edited by C.C. Fu, A. Kimura, M. Samaras, M. Serrano de Caro, R.E. Stoller (Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. Volume 1125, Warrendale, PA) 95-100.
234. J.M. Zhang, F.Y. Lu, V. Pointeau, F.X. Zhang, M. Lang, C. Poinssot, J. Lian and R.C. Ewing (2009) Irradiation effects on synthetic coffinite (USiO₄) studied by *in situ* TEM. Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXIII, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 1193, 9-14.
235. Tatiana Livshits, Sergey Yudintsev, S.V. Stefanovsky, and R.C. Ewing (2010) New actinide waste forms with pyrochlore and garnet structures. Proceedings of the International Conferences on Modern Materials and Technologies (CIMTEC-2010).
236. Rodney C. Ewing (2010) Nuclear waste management in the United States – Lessons Learned. Proceedings of International Conference on Nuclear Power Plant: Technology & Safety, Hanoi, Vietnam, 6 pages.
237. A.P. Deditius, S.E. Kesler, R.C. Ewing, S. Utsunomiya and J. Walshe (2010) Behaviour of trace elements in arsenian pyrite in ore deposits. Smart Science for Exploration and Mining, vols. 1 and 2, 710-712.
238. Hui Niu, Huiyang Gou, Rodney C. Ewing and Jie Lian (2011) First-principles investigation of structural, elastic and electronic properties of lanthanide titanate oxides Ln₂TiO₅. Materials Research Soc. Symp. Proc., vol. 1298, 85-90.
239. Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Actinides in the nuclear fuel cycle: Their impact on geologic disposal. Proceedings of the Nuclear and Radiochemistry Symposium held by the Board of Research in Nuclear Sciences and the Department of Atomic Energy of India, GITAM Institute of Science, Visakhapatnam, India, February 22-26, 2011, 11 pages.
240. S.E. Kesler, R.C. Ewing, A. Deditius, M.M. Reich, S. Utsunomiya and S. Chryssoulis (2011) Role of arsenian pyrite in hydrothermal ore deposits: A history and update Great Basin Evolution and Metallogeny, vols, I and II, 233-245.
241. Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Standards and regulations in the United States: What went wrong? Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXV, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 1475, 13 - 24.
242. Jingjie Niu, Udo Becker and Rodney Ewing (2012) *In situ* AFM and XPS investigation of U⁶⁺ reduction by Fe²⁺ on hematite and pyrite. Materials Research Society Symposium on Actinides – Basic Science, Applications and Technology. Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, vol. 1444, 243 – 248.
243. P. Kluth, B. Afra, M.D. Rodriguez, M. Lang, C. Trautmann, and R.C. Ewing (2013) Morphology and annealing kinetics of ion tracks in minerals. European Physical Journal – Conferences. Vol. 35, 4 pages.

244. Daniel Metlay and Rodney Ewing (2013) Safety Cases and Siting Processes. In *The Safety Case For Deep Geological Disposal of Radioactive Waste: 2013 State of the Art*. Nuclear Energy Agency, Paris, France, 319-324.
245. Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Projecting Risk into the Future: Failure of a Geologic Repository and the Sinking of the Titanic. *Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings*, vol. 1665, Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXVIII, pages 15 – 21, DOI: 10.1557/opl.2014.623.
246. Sulgiye Park, Maik Lang, Cameron L. Tracy, Fuxiang Zhang, Christina Trautmann, Zhongwu Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2015) Synchrotron x-ray diffraction analysis of gadolinium and lanthanum titanate oxides irradiated by xenon and tantalum swift heavy ions. *Materials Research Society Proceedings*, vol. 1743, Materials and Radiation Effects for Advanced Nuclear Technologies, doi:10.1557/opl.2015.205 (5 pages).
247. François Diaz-Maurin, Hilary Sun, Jerold Yu, and Rodney Ewing (2018) Evolution and structure of the *Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management*. *MRS Advances*, 959-964. doi: 10.1557/adv.2018.636
248. François Diaz-Maurin and Rodney C. Ewing (2019) Probabilistic performance assessment *vs.* the safety case approach. *MRS Advances*, 987-992. doi: 10.1557/adv.2018.681
249. François Diaz-Maurin and Rodney C. Ewing (2020) Integration of the back-end of the nuclear fuel cycle: An overview. *MRS Advances*. doi: 10.1557/adv.2020.101

Book Chapters

1. R. C. Ewing (1988) "Novel Waste Forms" in Radioactive Waste Forms for the Future. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., North-Holland Physics Publishing, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 589-633.
2. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing (1988) "Summary and Evaluation of Waste Forms" in Radioactive Waste Forms for the Future. W. Lutze and R. C. Ewing, Eds., North-Holland Physics Publishing, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 699-740.
3. M.J. Jercinovic* and R.C. Ewing (1992) "Corrosion of Geological and Archaeological Glasses" in: Corrosion of Glass, Ceramics and Ceramic Superconductors. D.E. Clark and B.K. Zaitos, Eds., Noyes Publications, New Jersey, USA, 330-371.
4. R.C. Ewing and J. Akimoto (1994) "The Metamict State" In Composition, Structure and Properties of Mineral Matter -- Concepts, Results and Problems. A.S. Marfunin, Ed., Springer-Verlag, Germany, 140-147.
5. R.C. Ewing (1999) "Radioactivity and the 20th Century" in: Mineralogical Society of America Reviews in Mineralogy, vol. 38, P.C. Burns and R.J. Finch (Editors) 1-22.
6. R.C. Ewing, Alkiviathes Meldrum, LuMin Wang and ShiXin Wang (2000) "Radiation-Induced Amorphization" in Reviews in Mineralogy & Geochemistry, vol. 39, S.A.T. Redfern and M.A. Carpenter (Editors), 317-361.
7. R.C. Ewing and L.M. Wang (2002) "Phosphates as Nuclear Waste Forms" in: Reviews in Mineralogy & Geochemistry, vol. 48, M.J. Kohn, J. Rakovan and J.M. Hughes (Editors), 673-699.
8. R.C. Ewing, A. Meldrum, L.M. Wang, W.J. Weber and L.R. Corrales (2003) "Radiation Effects in Zircon" in: *Zircon*, Reviews in Mineralogy & Geochemistry, vol. 53, J.M. Hanchar and P.W.O. Hoskin (Editors), 387-425.
9. Jane C.S. Long and R.C. Ewing (2004) "Yucca Mountain: Earth Science Issues at a Geologic Repository for High-Level Nuclear Waste" in *Annual Reviews in Earth and Planetary Science*, vol. 32, pp. 363 – 401.
10. R.C. Ewing (2004) "Environmental Impact of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle" in *Energy, Waste and the Environment: a Geochemical Perspective*, R. Giere and P. Stille (Editors) The Geological Society of London, London, pp. 7-23.
11. Allison M. Macfarlane and Rodney C. Ewing (2006) Introduction. In: *Uncertainty Underground – Yucca Mountain and the Nation's High-Level Nuclear Waste* (The MIT Press, Cambridge) pp. 1-26.
12. Rodney C. Ewing (2006) Performance Assessments: Are They Necessary or Sufficient? In: *Uncertainty Underground – Yucca Mountain and the Nation's High-Level Nuclear Waste* (The MIT Press, Cambridge) pp. 71-83.
13. S.V. Yudinsev, Sergey V. Stefanovsky, and Rodney C. Ewing (2007) Chapter 13. Actinide Host Phases as Radioactive Waste Forms. In: S.V. Krivovichev, P.C. Burns and I. Tananaev (Editors) *Structural Chemistry of Inorganic Actinide Compounds* (Elsevier, Amsterdam) pp. 457-490.
14. R.C. Ewing and W.J. Weber (2010) Chapter 35: Actinide Waste Forms and Radiation Effects, In: *The Chemistry of the Actinides and Transactinide Elements*, vol. 6, Eds. L.R. Morss, N.M. Edelstein and J. Fuger (Springer, New York) 3813-3888.
15. Satoshi Utsunomiya, Masashi Kogawa, Eigo Kamiishi and Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Chapter 8. Scanning Transmission Electron Microscopy and Related Techniques for Research on Actinide and Radionuclide Nanomaterials. In: Stepan N. Kalmykov and Melissa A. Denecke (Editors) *Actinide Nanoparticle Research*, (Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg) 33-62.
16. Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Geological Disposal, In: *Managing Spent Fuel from Nuclear Power Reactors – Experience and Lessons from Around the World*, Eds. Harold Feiveson, Zia Mian, M.V. Ramana and Frank von Hippel (International Panel on Fissile Materials), 130-138.

17. Rodney C. Ewing and William J. Weber (2011) Nuclear-waste management and disposal. In: *Fundamentals of Materials for Energy and Environmental Sustainability*, Eds., David S. Ginley and David Cahen (Cambridge University Press) 178-193.
18. William J. Weber and Rodney C. Ewing (2013) Ceramic Waste Forms for Uranium and Transuranium Elements in *Uranium: Cradle to Grave* (Eds. P.C. Burns and G.E. Sigmon) Mineralogical Association of Canada, Short Course Series, vol. 43, 317 - 336.
19. William J. Weber, Rodney C. Ewing, E.R. Vance, Daniel Gregg, Sylvain Peugeot and Thierry Wiss (2019) Chapter 30. Plutonium in Waste Forms in *Plutonium Handbook*, 2nd Edition, Edited by David L. Clark, David A Geeson, and Robert J. Hanrahan, Jr. (American Nuclear Society) pages: 2349 – 2421.
20. Satoshi Utusunomiya, Hiroki Yokoo, Takumi Oki, Keisuke Kawamoto, Ayaka Takeda, Honggui Wang and Rodney C. Ewing (2020) Chapter 7 Application of electron microscopy to understanding colloid-facilitated transport of radionuclides at the Mayak Production Association facility, near Lake Karachai, Russia in *Behavior of Radionuclides in the Environment I*, Edited by Kenji Kato, Alexei Konoplev and Stepan N Kalmykov (Springer Nature Pte Ltd., Singapore) pages: 177 – 200.

Edited Volumes

1. Rodney C. Ewing and B. S. Kues [Editors] (1976) Vermejo Park, Guidebook for the 27th Field Conference of the New Mexico Geological Society, 303 pages.
2. Rodney C. Ewing and others [Associate Editors] (1982) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management V, W. Lutze, Ed., North-Holland, New York, 905 pages.
3. C. M. Jantzen, J. A. Stone and Rodney C. Ewing [Co-Editors] (1985) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management VIII, Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 991 pages.
4. Gordon E. Brown Jr. and Rodney C. Ewing [Associate Editors] (1986) Richard H. Jahns Memorial Issue of The American Mineralogist, , 654 pages.
5. Rodney C. Ewing and others [Associate Editors] (1985) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management IX, L. Werme, Ed., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 833 pages.
6. W. Lutze and Rodney C. Ewing [Editors & Contributors] (1988) Radioactive Waste Forms for the Future. North-Holland Physics Publishing, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 778 pages.
7. W. Lutze and Rodney C. Ewing [Co-editors] (1989) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XII. Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1001 pages.
8. Rodney C. Ewing and others [Associate Editors] (1992) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XV. C. Sombret, Ed., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 751 pages.
9. Rodney C. Ewing and Alexandra Navrotsky [guest editors] (1992) Earth Materials, Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XVII, no. 5, 72 pages.
10. Rodney C. Ewing [guest editor] (1992) Special Issue on Nuclear Waste Forms. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 190, 347 pages.
11. Rodney C. Ewing and W. Lutze [guest editors] (1994) Special Issue on Nuclear Waste Disposal. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XIX, no. 12, 72 pages.
12. T. Murakami and R.C. Ewing [co-editors] (1995) Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XVIII, Parts 1 and 2, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, vol. 353, 1,455 pages.
13. S.J. Zinkle, G.E. Lucas, R.C. Ewing and J.S. Williams [co-editors] (1999) Microstructural Processes in Irradiated Materials, Proceedings of the Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, vol. 540, 735 pages.

14. Allison M. Macfarlane and Rodney C. Ewing [Editors and Contributing Authors] (2006) Uncertainty Underground – Yucca Mountain and the Nation’s High-Level Nuclear Waste, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, 431 pages, [translated and published in Korean, 2009].
15. Rodney C. Ewing [Editor and Guest Editor] (2006) Water on Mars. Elements, vol. 2, no. 3, 68 pages.
16. Rodney C. Ewing [Guest Editor] (2006) Nuclear Power: Environmental Impact. Elements, vol. 2(6), 68 pages.
17. Claude Guet, Claude Degueldre, Rodney C. Ewing and Alan Hurd [Editors] (2012) special issue of Progress in Nuclear Energy on nuclear materials for fission and fusion reactors, vol. 57, 166 pages.
18. Takashi Murakami and Rodney C. Ewing [Guest Editors] (2012) Fukushima Daiichi – One Year Later, Elements, vol. 8(3), 181 – 219.
19. Bruce W.D. Yardley, Rodney C. Ewing and Robert A. Whittleston [Guest Editors] (2016) Deep-Mined Geological Disposal of Radioactive Waste, Elements, vol. 12(4), 233 – 274.
20. Claude Degueldre, Dirk Bosbach, Rod Ewing, Christophe Poinssot, and Kazuya Idemitsu [Guest Editors] (2016) *Proceedings of Scientific Basis of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle II*, Progress in Nuclear Energy. doi: 10.1016/j.pnucene.2016.04.005.

Other

1. R.C. Ewing (1973) The People’s Forum. The Progressive, pp. 36-37.
2. R. C. Ewing (1986) Conference Report: Ninth International Symposium on the Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management. Materials Research Society Bulletin, 46.
3. Gordon E. Brown, Jr. and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Memorial for Richard Henry Jahns. The American Mineralogist, 71, 653-655.
4. Gordon E. Brown, Jr. and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Introduction to the Jahns Memorial Issue. The American Mineralogist, 71, 233-238.
5. R. C. Ewing (1987) Materials Research Society Council Examines Progress and Charts Goals. Materials Research Society Bulletin, volume XII, no. 2, 72-73.
6. R. C. Ewing (1988) International Activities of Materials Research Societies. Materials Research Society Bulletin, volume XIII, No. 2, 44-45.
7. R. C. Ewing (1988) Earth Materials. Materials Research Society Bulletin, volume XIII, No. 7, 6-7.
8. R. C. Ewing (1989) Twelfth International Symposium on the Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XIV, no. 2, 63.
9. R.C. Ewing (1989) Formation of International Materials Research Committee Moves Closer, Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XIV, no. 5, 46.
10. R. C. Ewing (1990) International Materials Research Committee Holds Inaugural Meeting, Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XV, no. 3, 73-74.
11. R.C. Ewing (1991) International Union of Materials Research Societies Established, Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XVI, no. 2, 33.
12. R. C. Ewing (1992) Metamict State. McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology, 7th edition, McGraw-Hill, Inc, vol. 11, 58-61.
13. R.C. Ewing (1992) Preface to special issue on nuclear waste forms, Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 190, vii - x.
14. R.C. Ewing (1992) 1991 E-MRS Fall Meeting: Report on 15th International Symposium on the Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, E-MRS Newsletter, no. 4, 3-4.
15. R.C. Ewing (1992) 1991 E-MRS Fall Meeting Takes a Multidisciplinary Look at Nuclear Waste Disposal, Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XVII, no. 5, 60.

16. R.C. Ewing (1993) Mineralogy - 1992 Summary, Geotimes, vol. 38, no. 2, 31-32.
17. R.C. Ewing (1994) Monazite. The World Book Encyclopedia, 701.
18. R.C. Ewing and W. Lutze (1994) Preface to special issue of the MRS Bulletin on "Materials Science of Radioactive Waste Forms", Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XIX, no. 12, 16-18.
19. R.C. Ewing (1995) Nuclear Waste Management Symposium Held in Japan. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XX, no. 2, 65.
20. R.C. Ewing (1995) University of New Mexico Radiation Effects Program: Amorphization of Complex Ceramics. Radiation Materials Science Notes, summer issue.
21. R.C. Ewing (1995) Zircon promises to be a host phase for the immobilization of excess weapon plutonium. The Actinide Research Quarterly of the Nuclear Materials Technology Division, Los Alamos National Laboratory, fall, 1-2 and 11.
22. R.C. Ewing (1996) Zircon. McGraw-Hill 1997 Yearbook of Science & Technology, 493-495.
23. R.C. Ewing (1998) Symposium held on the Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management. Materials Research Society Bulletin, February, 1988, page 55.
24. R.C. Ewing (1998) Acceptance of Hawley Medal for 1997. The Canadian Mineralogist, vol. 36, 239-241.
25. R.C. Ewing and L. Wang (1998) The disposition of excess weapons plutonium: The role of durable waste forms. The University of Michigan, NERS Notes, August, 1998.
26. R.C. Ewing (2000) Memorial of Arthur Montgomery, 1909-1999. American Mineralogist, vol. 85, 1848-1850.
27. R.C. Ewing (2001) Mineralogy: Is the glass half full or half empty? The Lattice, vol. 17, no. 4, 2-3.
28. R.C. Ewing (2002) Radioactive minerals. McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science & Technology, 9th Edition, 110-111.
29. R.C. Ewing (2002) Pleochroic haloes. McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science & Technology, 9th Edition, 70-71.
30. R.C. Ewing (2002) Columbite. McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science & Technology, 9th Edition, 432-433.
31. R.C. Ewing (2002) Profiling. The Lattice, vol. 18, no. 1, 2-6.
32. R.C. Ewing (2002) Developments from Council. The Lattice, vol. 18, no. 2, 2-4.
33. R.C. Ewing (2002) Mineralogists and Mortality. The Lattice, vol. 18, no. 3, 2-4.
34. R.C. Ewing (2003) Acceptance of the Hawley Medal for 2002, The Canadian Mineralogist, vol. 41(1), 241-242.
35. S. Utsunomiya, C.S. Palenik and R.C. Ewing (2004) Electron Microscopy Imaging Techniques in Environmental and Geological Sciences. Encyclopedia of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, Marcel Dekker Publishers, 1087-1097.
36. R.C. Ewing, M. Hochella, I. Parsons and P. Tremblay (2005) *Elements: Building a New Bridge*, Elements, vol. 1, p. 3.
37. David J. Wesolowski, Rodney C. Ewing and Jordi Bruno (2005) Lifetime Predictions of Toxic and Radioactive Waste Disposal and Remediation Schemes. The Geochemical News, No. 124, 22-24.
38. Rod Ewing (2006) Two Planets – Which Future? [editorial] Elements, vol. 2, no. 3, 131.
39. R.C. Ewing (2006) Acceptance of the Dana Medal for 2006. American Mineralogist, vol. 91, 1712-1713.
40. C. Degueldre, C. Poinssot, R.C. Ewing and L. Zhou (2007) Preface of special volume on "Nuclear Materials and Materials for Fusion", proceedings of an E-MRS symposium. Journal of Nuclear Materials, vol. 363, 2-3.
41. R.C. Ewing (2007) An unusual state of matter: The metamict state. Estratos, No. 85, 10-14.

42. Rod Ewing (2008) The Future of *Elements*? Elements, vol. 4(1), page 8.
43. Rodney C. Ewing (2008) Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Environmental Impact. Invited, Special Issue on "Harnessing Materials for Energy," Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. 33(4), 338-340.
44. Rod Ewing (2008) Will Next Year Be Better? Elements, vol. 4(2), page 77.
45. Rod Ewing (2008) Museums Are Not Attics, Elements, vol. 4(4), pages 221-222.
46. Rod Ewing (2008) et alii, Elements, vol. 4(6), page 367.
47. Rod Ewing (2009) Lost in Translation, Elements, vol. 5(1), pages 5-6.
48. Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Is Geochemistry Important? Elements, vol. 5(4), page 205.
49. Rodney C. Ewing (2009) Elements' Fifth Anniversary, Elements, vol. 5(6), page 343.
50. Rodney C. Ewing and Frank N. von Hippel (2009) Political Pressure's Effect on Repository Sites. Science, vol. 326, 1480.
51. Rodney C. Ewing (2011) Beyond Triage at Fukushima. Elements, vol. 7(2), page 77.
52. B.W.H. Hendriks, M. Lang, W.X. Li, P. Kluth and R.C. Ewing (2011) New insights into the formation and annealing behavior of latent fission tracks. On Track Forum 36 – Thermochronology News, vol. 18(2), electronic newsletter for international thermochronology community, 5 pages.
53. Rodney C. Ewing and Jeroen Ritsema (2011) Under estimating nuclear accident risks: Why are rare events so common? Bulletin of Atomic Scientists. May 3, 2011, 2 pages.
54. Edward D. Blandford, Robert J. Budnitz and Rodney C. Ewing (2011) What does 1 million years mean to a regulator? Nuclear News, November, pages 43-45.
55. Claude Guet, Rodney Ewing and Claude Degueldre (2012) Editorial note for Symposium V @ EMRS 11. Special issue of Progress in Nuclear Energy on nuclear materials for fission and fusion reactors, vol. 57(1), page 1.
56. Frank von Hippel, Rodney Ewing, Richard Garwin and Allison Macfarlane (2012) Time to bury plutonium. Nature, vol. 485, 167-168.
57. Rodney C. Ewing and Takashi Murakami (2012) Fukushima Daiichi – More Than One Year Later, Elements, vol. 8(3), page 181.
58. Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Radionuclide release during a nuclear accident. Elements, vol. 8(3), page 182.
59. Rodney C. Ewing (2012) Preface. *Radionuclide Behavior in the Natural Environment – Science, Impacts and Lessons from the Nuclear Industry*, Ch. Poinssot and H. Geckeis, Editors (Woodhead Publishing Ltd.), xxv-xxvi, 744 pages.
60. Rodney C. Ewing (2013) Preface, *Radioactive Waste Management and Contaminated Site Clean-up: Processes, Technologies and International Experience*, B. Lee, M. Ojovan and C. Jantzen, Editors (Woodhead Publishing Ltd.), xxix-xxx, 810 pages.
61. Robert Socolow et al. [including Rod Ewing as a member of the Science & Security Board] (2013) An open letter to President Obama: The time on the Doomsday Clock is five minutes to midnight. Bulletin of Atomic Scientist, January, 2013.
62. Prachi Patel (2013) United States launches new direction to manage nuclear waste. R.C. Ewing as Feature Editor for Energy Quarterly section of Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. 38, 1004-1005.
63. Christopher J. Stefano, Kathy Erwin and Rodney C. Ewing (2013) The University of Michigan Mineral Collection – Ann Arbor. Rocks & Minerals, vol. 88, 328 – 338.
64. B.S. Kues and R.C. Ewing (2014) Biographical Profile of Richard H. Jahns. In: *A Brief History of Geological Studies in New Mexico with Biographical Profiles of Notable New Mexico Geologists*, New Mexico Geological Society Special Publication 12, 168 - 169.
65. Rodney C. Ewing and Barry S. Kues (2014) Biographical Profile of Arthur Montgomery. In: *A Brief History of Geological Studies in New Mexico with Biographical Profiles of Notable New Mexico Geologists*, New Mexico Geological Society Special Publication 12, 170 - 171.
66. Rodney C. Ewing (2014) Citation for the award of the MSA Distinguished Public Service Medal to Pirrette Tremblay at the 125th Annual Meeting of the Geological

- Society of America, Denver, CO, October, 28, 2013, American Mineralogist, vol. 99, page 1185.
67. C.L. Tracy, M.K. Dustin and R.C. Ewing (2016) Reassess New Mexico's nuclear-waste repository. Nature, vol. 529, 149-151.
 68. Rodney C. Ewing (2016) Acceptance of the 2015 Roebling Medal of the Mineralogical Society of America. American Mineralogist, vol. 101, 1002-1004.
 69. Claude Degueldre, Dirk Bosbach, Rod Ewing, Christophe Poinssot, and Kazuya Idemitsu (2016) Editorial note in Progress in Nuclear Energy. doi: 10.1016/j.pnucene.2016.04.005.
 70. Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Foreword for *The Analysis of Nuclear Materials and Their Environments* by Claude Andre Degueldre, Springer.
 71. T.J. Bornhorst, C.J. Poulsen and R.C. Ewing (2017) A rescue package for imperiled collection. Nature, vol. 546, 210.
 72. Allison Macfarlane and Rod Ewing (2017) *Déjà vu* for U.S. Nuclear Waste. Science [Editorial] vol. 356, 1313.
 73. Rodney C. Ewing (2017) Gauging the risk from nuclear waste. *Correspondence in Nature*, vol. 552, 31.
 74. Rod Ewing [contributing editor] (2019) *Materials Innovation for the Global Circular Economy and Sustainable Society*, a report on a meeting sponsored by the European Materials Research Society, the Chinese Materials Research Society and the International Union of Materials Research Societies held in Strasbourg, in November, 2018:
https://www.dropbox.com/s/sdqrb9i59s63yq6/2018_WMS_online.pdf?dl=0
 75. David Klaus and Rod Ewing (2019) Life after Yucca Mountain: The time has come to reset US nuclear waste policy. The Hill, December 10, 2019.
 76. Rodney C. Ewing (2020) Acceptance of Distinguished Public Service Award of the Mineralogical Society of America for 2019. American Mineralogist, vol. 105, 774-775.
 77. Science and Security Board [member] (2020) Closer than ever: It is 100 seconds to midnight – 2020 Doomsday Clock Statement. *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, January 23, 2020. <https://thebulletin.org/doomsday-clock/current-time/>
 78. Science and Security Board [member] (2020) COVID-19 and the Doomsday Clock: Observations on managing global risk. *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, April 15, 2020. <https://thebulletin.org/2020/04/covid-19-and-the-doomsday-clock-observations-on-managing-global-risk/>

Book Reviews

1. Rodney C. Ewing (1978) Review of Guidebook of San Juan Basin III, Northwestern New Mexico. New Mexico Geological Society, Economic Geology, 73, 451.
2. Rodney C. Ewing (1980) Review of Optical Mineralogy by E. E. Wahlstrom. The American Mineralogist, 65, 213.
3. Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Review of Preferred Orientation in Deformed Metals and Rocks: An Introduction to Modern Texture Analysis, edited by Hans-Rudolf Wenk. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. X, 2-3.
4. Rodney C. Ewing (1988) Review of Glasses and Glass-Ceramics for Nuclear Waste Management, edited by J. Ma. Rincor. Materials Research Society Bulletin, vol. XII, 49.
5. Rodney C. Ewing (1998) Review of Nuclear Methods in Mineralogy and Geology, by Attila Vertes, Sandor Nagy and Karoly Suvegh. The Canadian Mineralogist, vol. 36, 1383-1384.

Reports & Geologic Maps

1. C. L. Sainsbury, T. Hudson, Rodney C. Ewing and W. R. Marsh (1972) Reconnaissance geologic map of the Nome C-2 quadrangle, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report, 13 pp. and map.
2. C. L. Sainsbury, T. Hudson, Rodney C. Ewing and W. R. Marsh (1972) Reconnaissance geologic map of the Nome C-3 quadrangle, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report, 9 pp. and map.
3. C. L. Sainsbury, T. Hudson, Rodney C. Ewing and W. R. Marsh (1972) Reconnaissance geologic maps of the Solomon D-5 and C-5 quadrangles, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report, 12 pp. and maps.
4. C. L. Sainsbury, T. Hudson, Rodney C. Ewing and T. Richards (1972) Reconnaissance geologic map of the Solomon D-6 quadrangle, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report, 17 pp. and map.
5. C. L. Sainsbury, T. Hudson, Rodney C. Ewing and W. R. Marsh (1972) Reconnaissance geologic map of the west half of the Solomon 1:250,000 quadrangle, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report, 10 pp. and map.
6. W. R. Marsh, J. C. Hamilton, Rodney C. Ewing and C. L. Sainsbury (1972) Tin in panned concentrates, Serpentine River, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report, 7 pp. [this report led to the discovery by a private company of a major tin deposit near Kougarak Mountain].
7. Rodney C. Ewing (1977) Metamict minerals: Alteration and radiation damage effects. Ceramic & Glass Radioactive Waste Forms, D. W. Ready and C. R. Cooley, Eds., ERDA Report Conf-770102, 139-146.
8. Rodney C. Ewing and R. F. Haaker (1979) Natural glasses: Analogues for radioactive waste forms. Battelle PNL Report 2776/UC-70, 71 pp.
9. Rodney C. Ewing with other panel members (1979) The evaluation and review of alternative waste forms for immobilization of radioactive wastes: Report No. 1. USDOE Report DOE/TIC-10228, 27pp.
10. Rodney C. Ewing with other panel members (1980) The evaluation and review of alternative waste forms for immobilization of radioactive wastes: Report No. 2. USDOE Report DOE/TIC-11219, 33pp.
11. Rodney C. Ewing with other panel members (1981) The evaluation and review of alternative waste forms for immobilization of high level radioactive wastes: Report No. 3. USDOE Report DOE/TIC-11472, 37 pp.

12. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1980) Geologic materials: Implications for radioactive waste disposal. Final Report to Battelle PNL, 33 pp.
13. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1981) Natural crystalline phases: Analogues for radioactive waste forms. Battelle PNL Report 3505/UC-70, 263 pp.
14. R. F. Haaker and Rodney C. Ewing (1981) Metamictization: A review. Final Report to Department of Energy on Contract DE-AC-06-76RL0-1830, 35 pp.
15. M. J. Jercinovic, Rodney C. Ewing and K. Keil (1984) Final Report: Laboratory analogue of waste and natural glass alteration and radionuclide release. Submitted to Argonne National Laboratory Ref. No. 31-109-38-7184.
16. R. C. Ewing (1984) Smectite alteration. Edited by Duwayne M. Anderson. Proceedings of a Workshop Sponsored by the Swedish Nuclear Fuel and Waste Management Co. SKB/KBS Technical Report 84-11, pp. 41-42.
17. Charles D. Byers and Rodney C. Ewing (1985) A study of natural glass analogues as applied to nuclear waste glass alteration. Submitted to the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (FIN No. 2254).
18. M. J. Jercinovic and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Final Report: Alteration of basalt glasses as an analogue of nuclear waste glass alteration. Submitted to Argonne National Laboratory, 186 pp.
19. Y. Eyal and Rodney C. Ewing (1986) Final Report: Isotopic fractionation of uranium and thorium due to preferential dissolution of alpha-recoil damaged crystalline materials. Submitted to the United States-Israel Binational Science Foundation, 19 pp.
20. R. B. Greigor, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin, R. C. Ewing, C. L. Spiro and J. Wong (1986) SSRL Activity Report, Proposal No. 754M, 2 pages.
21. C. D. Byers, M. J. Jercinovic and R. C. Ewing (1987) A study of natural glass analogues as applied to alteration of nuclear waste glass. NUREG/CR-4842, ANL-86-46, NRC FIN No. A2254, 150 pages.
22. R. C. Ewing (1987) Radiation effects and annealing kinetics in crystalline complex Nb-Ta-Ti oxides, phosphates and silicates. Contractor's Newsletter on Radiation Effects, July, 1987, Los Alamos National Laboratory, LA-UR-87-2497, pp. 19-22.
23. R. B. Greigor, F. W. Lytle, B. C. Chakoumakos, G. R. Lumpkin, R. C. Ewing, C. L. Spiro and J. Wong (1987) Investigation of the Ta site in alpha-recoil damaged natural pyrochlores by XAS. Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory Activity Report 87/01, pp. 58-59.
24. R. C. Ewing (1987) Radiation effects and annealing kinetics in crystalline silicates, phosphates and complex Nb-Ta-Ti oxides. Final Report submitted to the Office of Basic Energy Sciences, DOE, 97 pages.
25. M. J. Jercinovic and R. C. Ewing (1988) Basaltic glasses from Iceland and the deep sea: Natural analogues to borosilicate nuclear waste-form glass. JSS Project Technical Report 88-01 of the Swedish Nuclear Fuel and Waste Management Co., Stockholm, Sweden, 221 pages.
26. M. J. Jercinovic, S. Kaser and R. C. Ewing (1989) Observations of surface layers formed on HMI borosilicate glass: 6 month, 1 year, and 2 year MITT experiments. Final Report to the Hahn-Meitner-Institut, 64 pages.
27. Panel on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant [R.C. Ewing, member] (1989) Review Comments on DOE Document DOE/WIPP 89-011: Draft Plan for the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant Test Phase: Performance Assessment and Operations Demonstration. A letter report by the Panel on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant, Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council, 10 pages.
28. R.J. Finch and R. C. Ewing (1989) Alteration of natural UO_2 under oxidizing conditions from Shinkolobwe, Katanga, Zaire: A natural analogue for the corrosion

- of spent fuel. Final report to Swedish Nuclear Fuel and Waste Management Co. (#SKB 89-37), 31 pages.
29. M.J. Jercinovic and R.C. Ewing (1990) Scanning electron microscopy of surfaces of naturally altered rhyolitic glass. Final Report to Battelle Pacific Northwest Laboratory, 16 pages.
 30. R.J. Finch and R.C. Ewing (1991) Uraninite alteration products in an oxidizing environment and their relevance to the disposal of spent nuclear fuel. Swedish Nuclear Fuel and Waste Management Co. , SKB 91-15, 124 pages.
 31. Panel on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant [R.C. Ewing, member] (1991) Review Comments March, 1991. A letter report by the Panel on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant, Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council, 9 pages.
 32. F.W. Clinard, Jr., E.M. Foltyn and R.C. Ewing (1991) Stored energy in natural zirconolite and its synthetic counterpart after alpha recoil self-irradiation damage. Los Alamos National Laboratory Report, LA-UR #91-675, 21 pages.
 33. J.K. Bates, C.R. Bradley, W.L. Bourcier, E.C. Buck, J.C. Cunnane, N.L. Dietz, W.L. Ebert, J.W. Emery, R.C. Ewing, X. Feng, T.J. Gerding, M. Gong, W.-T Han, J.C. Hoh, J.J. Mazer, L.E. Morgan, J.K. Nielsen, S.A. Steward, M. Tomozawa, L.-M. Wang and D.J. Wronkiewicz (1992) ANL Technical Support Program for DOE Environmental Restoration and Waste Management, Annual Report, October 1990 - September 1991, Argonne National Laboratory Technical Report, ANL-92/9, 149 pages.
 34. H. Isobe, T. Ohnuki, N. Yanase, T. Sato, H. Kimura, K. Sekine, R. Edis, A.J. Koppi, D.A. Klessa, C. Conoley, T. Nagano, S. Nakashima and R.C. Ewing (1992) Weathering and its effects on distribution of uranium. Alligator Rivers Natural Analogue Report, volume 9, (DOE/HMIP/PR/92/079; SKI TR 92:20-9) 138 pages.
 35. Panel on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant [R.C. Ewing, member] (1992) A letter report by the Panel on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant, Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council, 6 pages.
 36. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1992) Chemistry and alteration of uraninite at Cigar Lake, Canada. Summary Report on the Meeting in Forsmark, Sweden, December 2-4, 1991, Cigar Lake Natural Analog Project, Appendix A, p. 52 - 72.
 37. J.K. Bates, W.L. Bourcier, C.R. Bradley, E.C. Buck, J.C. Cunnane, N.L. Dietz, W.L. Ebert, J.W. Emery, R.C. Ewing, X. Feng, T.J. Gerding, M. Gong, J.C. Hoh, H. Li, J.J. Mazer, L.E. Morgan, L. Newton, J.K. Nielsen, B.L. Phillips, M. Tomozawa, L. Wang and D.J. Wronkiewicz (1993) ANL Technical Support Program for DOE Environmental Restoration and Waste Management, Annual Report, October 1991 - September 1992, Argonne National Laboratory Technical Report, Chemical Technology Division, ANL-93/13, 189 pages.
 38. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1993) Oxidation of uraninite. Swedish Nuclear Fuel and Waste Management Co. , SKB Report 93-17, 26 pages.
 39. Committee on Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes [R.C. Ewing, member] (1994) A letter report to Mr. Thomas P. Grumbly, Assistant Secretary for Environmental Restoration and Waste Management, Department of Energy on the application of systems-analysis methods and perspectives to the tank-remediation program at the Hanford Reservation, Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council, 6 pages, February 3, 1994.
 40. Committee on Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes [R.C. Ewing, member] (1994) A letter report to Mr. John E. Baublitz, Acting Deputy Assistant Secretary for Environmental Restoration, Department of Energy, on the surface disposal area at the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory, Board on Radioactive Waste

- Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council, 2 pages, July 8, 1994.
41. I. Casas, J. Bruno, E. Cera, R.J. Finch and R.C. Ewing (1994) Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of uranium minerals. Swedish Nuclear Fuel and Waste Management Co., SKB Technical Report 94-16, 73 pages.
 42. P.O. Eberly, J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1994) Petrography, scanning electron microscopy and electron microprobe analysis of samples from the uranium deposits at Oklo and Bangombé, Republic of Gabon. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Contract NRC-04-92-053, 85 pages.
 43. J. Janeczek and R.C. Ewing (1994) Uraninite from Cigar Lake: Drill Core 220-FH-18. Final Report of the AECL/SKB Cigar Lake Analog Study, J.J. Cramer and J.A.T. Smellie, Eds., AECL-10851, COG-93-147, SKB TR 94-04, pages 93-109.
 44. Committee on Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes [R.C. Ewing, member] (1996), Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council: "Barriers to Science -- Technical Management of the Department of Energy Environmental Remediation Program", December, 1995, 19 pages.
 45. Committee on Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes [R.C. Ewing, member] (1996), Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council: "The potential role of containment-in-place in an integrated approach to the Hanford Reservation Site environmental remediation", December, 1995, 7 pages.
 46. Committee on Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes [R.C. Ewing, member] (1996), Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council: "Safety of the high-level uranium ore residues at the Niagara Falls storage site, Lewiston, New York", December, 1995, 73 pages.
 47. Committee on the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant [R.C. Ewing, member] (1996), Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council: "The Waste Isolation Pilot Plant - A potential solution for the disposal of transuranic waste", 169 pages.
 48. Committee on Vitrification of Radioactive Wastes [R.C. Ewing, chair] (1996), Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council: "Glass as a waste form and vitrification technology: Summary of An International Workshop", 143 pages.
 49. W. Lutze, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (January, 1997) Development of sintered glass formulations for radioactive waste streams. Technical Report on Phase 1: Analysis of Problems and Review of Literature for British Nuclear Fuels., 20 pages.
 50. W. Lutze, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (May, 1997) Development of sintered glass formulations for radioactive waste streams. Technical Report on Phase 2: Sintered DST Type Glasses, 14 pages + illustrations.
 51. K.B. Helean, W. Lutze and R.C. Ewing (1997) The synthesis and chemical durability of zircon as a host phase for Pu, Annual Report, Los Alamos National Laboratory, 56 pages.
 52. X. Feng, W.K. Hahn, W. Gong, L. Wang, M. Gong, and R.C. Ewing (1997) Minimum additive waste stabilization using vitreous ceramics. Pacific Northwest National Laboratory Report, PNL-10826, 155 pages.
 53. W. Lutze, W.L. Gong and R.C. Ewing (December, 1997) Development of sintered glass formulations for radioactive waste streams. Technical Report on Phase 3: Sintered glasses with TF-DST, TF-SX, and TM-THORP simulated waste, 60 pages.
 54. R.C. Ewing, et al. (1998) Systems analysis and systems engineering in environmental remediation programs at the Department of Energy Hanford Site. Committee on Remediation of Buried and Tank Wastes, Board on Radioactive Waste Management;

- Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources; National Research Council, National Academy Press, ISBN 0-309-06181-4; 41 pages.
55. X. Feng, R.C. Ewing, et al. (1998) Distribution & solubility of radionuclides & neutron absorbers in waste forms for disposition of plutonium ash & scraps, excess plutonium, and miscellaneous spent nuclear fuels. Environmental Management Science Program, fiscal year 1998 mid-year Progress Report, prepared for the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract DE-AC06-76RLO 1830; PNNL-11899.
 56. W. Lutze, R.C. Ewing, K.B. Helean and W.L. Gong (1999) Zircon: A host phase for the disposal of weapons plutonium. Report submitted to Los Alamos National Laboratory, 60 pages.
 57. R. Budnitz, R. Ewing, D. Moeller, J. Payer, C. Whipple and P. Witherspoon (1999) Peer Review of the Total System Performance Assessment-Viability Assessment. Report submitted to TRW Environmental Safety Systems, Inc., 145 pages.
 58. R.C. Forney (chair), R.C. Ewing (committee member) et al. (1999) Alternative High-Level Waste Treatments at the INEEL Site, Board on Radioactive Waste Management, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, and Resources, National Research Council, National Academy Press, 182 pages.
 59. A. Navrotsky (chair) R.C. Ewing (panel member) (1999) Microscopic to Macroscopic: Opportunities in Mineral and Rock Physics and Chemistry, a Report to the NSF of a workshop held in Scottsdale, AZ, May 28-30, 1999, 18 pages.
 60. K. Traexler and R.C. Ewing (2001) Effect of Colloids on Radionuclide Transport in a Geologic Repository for Spent Nuclear Fuel. DOE/SNF/REP-070, 137 pages.
 61. Denis M. Strachan, David K. Shuh, Rodney C. Ewing and Eric R. Vance (2001) Distribution and Solubility of Radionuclides and Neutron Absorbers in Waste Forms for Disposition of Plutonium Ash and Scraps, Excess Plutonium, and Miscellaneous Spent Nuclear Fuels. Final Report for U.S. Department of Energy, Project Number – 60387, 17 pages.
 62. A. Navrotsky and G. Waychunas (chairs) R.C. Ewing (panel member) (2002) Report of the Nanogeoscience Workshop, National Science Foundation, Berkeley, CA, June 14-16, 2002.
 63. Wm. Howard Arnold (chair) R.C. Ewing (Liaison for Board of Radioactive Waste Management) (2003) Improving the Scientific Basis for Managing DOE's Excess Nuclear Materials and Spent Nuclear Fuel. The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C., 112 pages.
 64. J. Ahearne (chair) R.C. Ewing (committee member) (2003) End Points for Spent Nuclear Fuel and High-Level Radioactive Waste in Russia and the United States. National Research Council Committee of the Board of Radioactive Waste Management, The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C., 137 pages.
 65. A. Makhijani (chair) R.C. Ewing (committee member) (2005) Examen critique du programme de recherche de l'ANDRA pour déterminer l'aptitude du site de Bure au confinement géologique des déchets à haute activité et à vie longue (Review of ANDRA's Research Program for Determining the Suitability of the Bure Site for Geologic Isolation of Long-Lived Highly Radioactive Waste). Institute for Energy and Environmental Research, 309 pages.
 66. J. Ahearne (chair) R.C. Ewing (committee member) (2005) Effects of Nuclear Earth-Penetrator Weapon and Other Weapons. National Research Council Committee of the Naval Studies Board, The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C., 134 pages.
 67. D. Daniel (chair) R.C. Ewing (committee member) (2005) Risk and Decisions – About Disposition of Transuranic and High-level Radioactive Waste, National Research Council Committee of the Board of Radioactive Waste Management, The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C., 215 pages.

68. A. Leadbetter (chair) R.C. Ewing (committee member) (2005) Report of Review. VESTALE Scientific Advisory Board, CEA, 30 pages.
69. Rodney C. Ewing and Mark T. Peters (2005) Source Term Thrust. *In* Office of Science, Technology & International Annual Report for 2005 published by OCRWM/DOE, pages 5-52.
70. Sue Clark and Rodney C. Ewing (2006) Advanced Nuclear Waste Forms *In* Basic Research Needs for Advanced Nuclear Energy Systems. Jim Roberto and Tomas de la Rubia (Editors) Office of Basic Energy Sciences, US Department of Energy, 467 pages.
71. L.W. Lake (chair) R.C. Ewing (vice-chair) (2006) Plans and Practices for Groundwater Protection at the Los Alamos National Laboratory – Interim Status Report. National Research Council Committee of the Nuclear and Radiation Studies Board, The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C., 37 pages.
72. L.W. Lake (chair) R.C. Ewing (vice-chair) (2007) Plans and Practices for Groundwater Protection at the Los Alamos National Laboratory, National Research Council Committee of the Nuclear and Radiation Studies Board, The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C., 80 pages.
73. Rodney C. Ewing and Mark T. Peters (2007) Source Term Thrust. *In* Office of Science, Technology & International Annual Report for 2006-2007 published by OCRWM/DOE, pages 5-55.
74. Mark T. Peters, R.C. Ewing and Carl I. Steefel (2008) GNEP Waste Form Campaign: Roadmap with Rationale & Recommendations, Department of Energy, 52 pages.
75. Rodney Ewing, Clifford E. Singer and Paul P.H. Wilson [rapporteurs] (2009) 'Plan D' for Spent Nuclear Fuel. Program in Arms Control, Disarmament, and International Security, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 29 pages.
76. Rodney C. Ewing, Chun Huh, Chrissi King and Udo Becker (2009) Nanoscience & Nanotechnology Materials Survey: Applications for the Oil and Gas Industry. Advanced Energy Consortium, University of Texas, Austin, 437 pages.
77. Milt Levenson (chair) and Rodney C. Ewing (vice-chair) et al. (2010) National Research Council Interim Report on *Waste Form Technology and Performance* to the Office of Environmental Management, DoE, June 9, 2010, 25 pages.
78. R.C. Ewing (chair) (2010) *Report of the Visiting Committee: Earth Systems and Anthropogenic Activities – CEA Research on the Environment*, 17 pages.
79. Milt Levenson (chair) and Rodney C. Ewing (vice-chair) et al. (2011) National Reserch Council Report on *Waste Form Technology and Performance* to the Office of Environmental Management, DoE, 325 pages.
80. R.C. Ewing (2011) *Standards & Regulations for the Geologic Disposal of Spent Nuclear Fuel and High-Level Waste*. Prepared at the request of the President's Commission on America's Nuclear Future, 24 pages.
81. R.C. Ewing (panel lead) Review Panel for the Heavy Element Chemistry and Separations & Analysis. *Report of the Committee of Visitors of the Division of Chemical Sciences, Geosciences and Biosciences Division to the Basic Energy Sciences Advisory Committee*, April, 6-8, 2011, 67 pages.
82. R.C. Ewing (member) *Report of the Scientific Advisory Committee for Center for Energy Frontier Research in Extreme Environments (EFree)* at the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., April 14, 2011, 5 pages.
83. R.C. Ewing [contributor among many] (2011) Spent fuel from nuclear power reactors – An overview of a new study by the International Panel on Fissile Materials, June, 2011, 20 pages.
84. M. Lee Davisson, Scott B. Donald, Zurong Dai, Mike J. Singleton, Erick J. Oerter, Art J. Nelson, Mike J. Kristo [LLNL]; Cameron L. Tracy, Curtis Chen, Rod C. Ewing [Stanford Un.] (2017) Quantitative Determination of the Recent Provenance of

- Interdicted Uranium Oxide Using Surface Oxidation Speciation and Isotopic Abundance – FINAL REPORT, LLNL-TR-739202, 114 pages.
85. R.C. Ewing (member) (2018) *Evaluation Report on the Helmholtz-Zentrum Dresden-Rossendorf – Energy Field*. 28 pages.
 86. R.C. Ewing (member)(2018) *Review of the Analysis of Supplemental Treatment Approaches of Low-Activity Waste at the Hanford Nuclear Reservoir Report #1*, The National Academies of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine. 54 pages.
 87. R.C. Ewing (member)(2018) *Review of the Analysis of Supplemental Treatment Approaches of Low-Activity Waste at the Hanford Nuclear Reservoir Report #2*, The National Academies of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine. 84 pages.
 88. R.C. Ewing *et al.* (2018) *Reset of America's Nuclear Waste Management Strategy and Policy*, 119 pages.
 89. R.C. Ewing (member)(2018) *Review of the Analysis of Supplemental Treatment Approaches of Low-Activity Waste at the Hanford Nuclear Reservoir Report #3*, The National Academies of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine. 84 pages.
 90. R.C. Ewing (member) (2020) *Review of the Analysis of Supplemental Treatment Approaches of Low-Activity Waste at the Hanford Nuclear Reservoir Report #4*, The National Academies of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine, 116 pages.

REPORTS OF THE NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD to U.S. Congress and the Secretary of Energy (during the tenure of R.C. Ewing as chair, 2012 to 2017)

- Review of the U.S. Department of Energy Activities to Preserve Records Created by the Yucca Mountain Repository Project, August, 2013, 69 pages.
- A Report to the U.S. Congress and the Secretary of Energy – Board Activities, January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2012, December, 2014, 230 pages
- Evaluation of the Technical Issues Associated with the Development of a Separate Repository for U.S. Department of Energy-Managed High-Level Radioactive Waste and Spent Nuclear Fuel, June, 2015, 15 pages.
- Designing a Process for Selecting a Site for a Deep-Mined, Geologic Repository for High-Level Radioactive Waste and Spent Nuclear Fuel – *Overview and Summary*, November, 2015, 51 pages.
- Designing a Process for Selecting a Site for a Deep-Mined, Geologic Repository for High-Level Radioactive Waste and Spent Nuclear Fuel – *Detailed Analysis*, November, 2015, 228 pages.
- Technical Evaluation of the U.S. Department of Energy Deep Borehole Disposal Research and Development Program, January, 2016, 31 pages.
- Survey of National Programs for Managing High-Level Radioactive Waste and Spent Nuclear Fuel: *Update*, February, 2016, 63 pages.
- Board Activities for the Period January 1, 2013 – December 31, 2015, December, 2016, 211 pages.
- Management and Disposal of U.S. Department of Energy Spent Nuclear Fuel, December, 2017, 238 pages.

INVITED LECTURES & COLLOQUIA (2010 to present)

- “Radioactive Waste Management: Science & Engineering”: Three day short-source (15 lectures) presented at the Comissão Nacional de Energia Nuclear sponsored by the International Atomic Energy Agency of the United Nations, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2010.
- “Pyrochlore & Plutonium: The Elegant Response of a Simple Structure to Extreme Conditions,” University of Illinois at Chicago, March 4, 2010.
- “Nuclear Waste Management – Lessons Learned,” invited keynote, Materials Research Society symposium on the Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXIV, San Francisco, CA, April 6, 2010.
- “Pyrochlore & Plutonium: The Elegant Response of a Simple Structure to Extreme Conditions,” invited seminar at University of Texas, El Paso, April 22, 2010.
- “Actinide Materials Under Extreme Conditions,” invited paper Advanced Photon Source Users Meeting, Argonne National Laboratory, May 5, 2010.
- “Nuclear Waste Management – Lessons Learned,” invited keynote, International Conference on Nuclear Power Plant: Technology and Safety,” Hanoi, Vietnam, June 17, 2010.
- “Nuclear Waste Forms for Actinides,” presentation at EFRC Workshop Actinide Materials, Savannah River Site, South Carolina, July, 27, 2010.
- “Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Mineralogy and Geochemistry in the Safe Management of Nuclear Waste” invited *Elements* lecture at the International Mineralogical Association Meeting, Budapest, Hungary, August 23, 2010.
- “Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Mineralogy and Geochemistry in the Safe Management of Nuclear Wastes”: invited Hallimond Lecture at the annual meeting of The Mineralogical Society, Cambridge, UK, September 28, 2010.
- “Actinides at the ‘Back-End’ of Nuclear Fuel Cycles: Issues of Geological Disposal”: invited Center of International Security & Cooperation, Stanford University, Stanford, CA, November 8, 2010.
- “Geological Storage and Disposal of Fissile Material”: invited International Panel for Fissile Material, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, November 18, 2010.
- “Plutonium: Geologic vs. Nuclear Solutions”: Distinguished Speaker Series, School of Earth Sciences, Stanford University, January 24, 2011.
- “Plutonium: Geologic vs. Nuclear Solutions”: Invited Lecture, Université Paul Sabatier – Toulouse III, February 14th, 2011.
- “Actinides at the ‘Back-End’ of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Impact on Geological Disposal”: Invited Plenary, Nuclear and Radiochemistry Symposium (NUCAR) 2011, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh, India, February 22nd, 2011.
- “Response of Solids to Extreme Conditions: Coupling High-Pressure Cells with Large Accelerators”: Invited Seminar, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai, India, February 28, 2011.
- “Environmental Impact of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Standards & Regulations”: Invited Seminar, Center for International Security & Cooperation, CISAC, Stanford University, March 10, 2011.
- “Plutonium: Geologic vs. Nuclear Solutions”: Distinguished University Professor Lecture, University of Michigan, April 4, 2011.
- “Environmental Impact of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle: Standards & Regulations”: Invited Seminar, Elliott School of International Affairs, The George Washington University, April 15, 2011.
- “Plutonium: Geologic vs. Nuclear Solutions”: Invited Seminar, The George Washington University, April 15, 2011.

- “Standards & Regulations for the Geologic Disposal of Spent Nuclear Fuel and High-Level Waste”: Invited presentation at workshop sponsored by the Center for International Security and Cooperation, Stanford University, June 6, 2011.
- “Nuclear Fuel Cycles and Nuclear Waste Forms”: Invited seminar at Institute of Modern Physics of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Lanzhou, P.R. China, August, 12, 2011.
- “Actinide Waste Forms”: Invited lecture at *Materials Challenges for Advanced Nuclear Energy Systems*, McANES-2011 International Summer School, Beijing, P.R. Republic, August 22, 2011.
- “Plutonium: Geologic vs. Nuclear Solutions”: Invited lecture at *Materials Challenges for Advanced Nuclear Energy Systems*, McANES-2011 International Summer School, Beijing, P.R. Republic, August 25, 2011.
- “Plutonium: Geologic vs. Nuclear Solutions”: Invited lecture, Department of Geological Sciences, University of North Carolina, September 1, 2011.
- “Fluorite Structure & Derivatives”: Workshop on *Thermodynamics of Actinides Materials: Theory and Experiment*, Notre Dame University, September 25, 2011.
- “Standards and Regulations in the United States: What Went Wrong?”: Invited, XXXV International MRS Symposium on the Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management, Buenos Aires, Argentina, October 3, 2011.
- “Nuclear Waste Forms: A Road Not Taken”: Invited seminar, Geological & Environmental Sciences, Stanford University, January 26, 2012.
- “Standards and Regulations for Yucca Mountain: What Went Wrong?”: Invited seminar, Center for International Security and Cooperation, Stanford University, January 27, 2012.
- “Materials Science of Actinides: Review of Theme #3 of Energy Frontier Research Center”: EFRC Review Panel, Denver, CO, February 9, 2012.
- “Standards & Regulations for Yucca Mountain: What Went Wrong?”: seminar for Institute for Nuclear Materials Management, University of Michigan, February 15, 2012.
- “Standards and Regulations vs. Science – The Yucca Mountain Example”: brown bag seminar, University of Michigan Law School, February 22, 2012.
- “Standards and Regulations for the Disposal of Nuclear Waste”: National Association of Environmental Law Societies 2012 Conference, University of Michigan School of Law, Ann Arbor, MI, March 23, 2012.
- “Perspectives on the Nuclear Future: Is More Nuclear Energy Necessary?”: presentation and panel discussion, Economic Dinner Group, Ann Arbor, MI, April 16, 2012.
- “Plutonium: “Burn” or Bury – Nuclear vs. Geologic Solutions”: The Provost’s Lecture Series, Stony Brook University, April 26, 2012.
- “Nuclear Waste Forms: The Road Not Taken”: Plenary lecture at first European Mineralogical Conference, Frankfurt, Germany, September 4, 2012.
- “Nuclear Waste Forms: The Road Not Taken”: Invited talk at Materials Research Society Fall meeting, November 27th, 2012, Boston, MA.
- “What is Risk?”: Discussant of Paul Slovic presentation at Doomsday Clock Symposium, November 29th, 2012, Washington, D.C.
- “Nuclear Waste Forms: Complex Materials and Radiation Effects”: Invited seminar to the Center of Research Excellence in Complex Materials at Michigan State University, December 13, 2012.
- “Actinide Waste Forms and the Immobilization of Plutonium”: Invited talk at workshop sponsored by the International Panel of Fissile Materials at Princeton University, January 25th, 2013.
- “Lessons from Yucca Mountain: Standards, Regulations and Performance Assessments”: Michigan Section of the American Nuclear Society, Ann Arbor, February 21, 2013.
- “Lessons from Yucca Mountain: Standards, Regulations and Performance Assessments”: invited seminar for the Department of Chemical and Nuclear Engineering, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, February 26, 2013.

- “Response of Simple, Model Systems to Extreme Conditions”: invited lecture, Mechanical Behavior and Radiation Effects Contractors Meeting, Basic Energy Sciences, Potomac, Maryland, March 26th, 2013.
- “Transuranium Elements: Impact on Geologic Disposal”: invited presentation at symposium in honor of Richard Haire’s receiving the Glenn Seaborg Medal of the American Chemical Society, 245th American Chemical Society National Meeting, New Orleans, LA, April 10th, 2013.
- “Lessons Learned at Yucca Mountain: Standards, Regulations and Performance Assessments”: Ida Beam Public Lecture, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, May 2, 2013.
- “Actinides in the Nuclear Fuel Cycle and Their Impact on Geologic Disposal”: Ida Beam Public Lecture, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, May 3, 2013.
- “History and Present Status of the U.S. Nuclear Waste program: Role of the Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board”: Seminar sponsored by Nucleopolis and GANIL/SPIRAL2, Caen, France, June 17, 2013.
- “Plutonium: Nuclear vs. Geologic Solutions”: research seminar at Nukleare Entsorgung, Forschungszentrum Jülich, GmbH, Jülich, Germany, July 17, 2013.
- “The Effect of Nuclear Radiation on the Structure of Zircon”: invited for the symposium in honor of Heinrich Holland at the Goldschmidt Conference, Florence, Italy, August 27, 2013.
- “Nuclear Materials under Extreme Condition”: keynote in the symposium on nuclear materials at the Goldschmidt Conference, Florence, Italy, August 29, 2013.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: Geologic Repository Failure and the Sinking of the Titanic”: invited paper at the MRS Scientific Basis for Nuclear Waste Management XXXVII, Barcelona, Spain, September 30, 2013.
- “U.S. Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board and the U.S. Program for the Long-Term Management of High-Activity Radioactive Waste” invited presentation at the Advisory Bodies to Government meeting, London, England, October 22, 2013.
- “Extreme Conditions: Combining energetic ion beams with high pressure cells”: invited lecture in session in honor of Frank Hawthorne, Roebling Medalist, 125th Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Denver, CO, October, 27, 2013.
- “Reflections on Yucca Mountain: What were the key issues?”: invited lecture in session on radioactive waste management, 125th Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Denver, CO, October, 27, 2013.
- “Response of Solids to Extreme Conditions: Coupling High-Pressure Cells with Large Ion Accelerators”: Earth & Environmental Science Seminar Series, Wayne State University, Detroit, MI, December 4, 2013.
- “Actinide Waste Forms”: Plutonium Disposition Alternatives Workshop sponsored by the Union of Concerned Scientists, Washington, D.C., January 31, 2014.
- “The Simplicity and Complexity of the Fluorite Structure” invited lecture at the Workshop on Reducing Uncertainty in Performance Prediction (REDUPP) sponsored by EURATOM-7 and the European Community, Stockholm, Sweden, February 18, 2014.
- “Lessons Learned at Yucca Mountain: Standards, Regulations and Performance Assessments”: invited seminar, Notre Dame University, April 14, 2014.
- “Lessons Learned at Yucca Mountain: Standards, Regulations and Performance Assessments”: invited presentation at China-United States technical exchange, Beijing, China, May 9, 2014.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: Geologic Repository Failure and the Sinking of the *Titanic*”: Keynote at symposium on nuclear waste management at the annual meeting of the Geological Association of Canada and the Mineralogical Society of Canada, Fredricton, New Brunswick, Canada, May 22, 2014.

- "The Nuclear Fuel Cycle vs. the Carbon Cycle: Pu vs. C": Energy Seminar, Precourt Energy Institute, Stanford University, June 2, 2014.
- "The Nuclear Fuel Cycle vs. the Carbon Cycle: Pu vs. C": keynote lecture in *Elements* symposium at the Goldschmidt Conference, Sacramento, CA, June 10, 2014.
- "Response of Actinide-Bearing Materials to Highly Ionizing Irradiation": invited presentation in session on Scientific Basis of the Nuclear Fuel Cycle at the IUMRS – ICA meeting, Fukuoka, Japan, August 28, 2014.
- "Long-Term Performance of Nuclear Waste Forms: Current Status and Perspectives": keynote address, Materials Science & Technology 2014, Pittsburg, PA, October 14, 2014.
- "Response of Actinide-Bearing Materials to Highly Ionizing Irradiation": invited presentation on the occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Nuclear Division of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 25th, 2015.
- "Projecting Risk into the Future:" seminar in the Nuclear Engineering Department at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN, April 1, 2015
- "The Future of Nuclear Energy:" panelist at symposium sponsored by the Yale Climate & Energy Institute, New Haven, CN, April 24, 2015.
- "Response of Actinide-Materials to Highly-Ionizing Irradiation" invited seminar at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, May 27th, 2015.
- "Projecting Risk into the Future: Geologic Repository Failure and the Sinking of the *Titanic*": Keynote at symposium on nuclear waste management at the 25th Goldschmidt Conference, Prague, CZ, August 18, 2015.
- "Nuclear Wastes in the United States: Where will it go?" presentation for Energy@Stanford&SLAC, Stanford University, September 9, 2015.
- "Reset of America's Nuclear Waste Management Strategy and Policy," invited plenary at 15th International Conference on the Chemistry and Migration Behavior of Actinides and Fission Products in the Geosphere, Santa Fe, NM, September 14th, 2015.
- "Energy Tutorial: Nuclear Waste Management 101": invited tutorial at GCEP 11th annual research symposium, Stanford, CA, October 13, 2015.
- "The Science-Policy Interface,": Roebling Medal Lecture at the annual meeting of the Geological Society of America, Baltimore, MY, November 3, 2015.
- "Projecting Risk into the Future: Geologic Repository Failure and the Sinking of the *Titanic*": Baldwin Frontiers in Geology Distinguished Lecture, University of Miami, Ohio, March, 31, 2016.
- "Projecting Risk into the Future: Geologic Repository Failure and the Sinking of the *Titanic*": Keynote speaker at DISTINCTIVE, Bristol, UK, April 19, 2016.
- "Projecting Risk into the Future: Geologic Repository Failure and the Sinking of the *Titanic*": Presentation at Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX, April 22, 2016.
- "Swift Heavy Ion Irradiation of Actinide Materials": invited presentation for the session on *Defect-induced Effects in Nanomaterials* at the spring meeting of the European Materials Research Society, Lille, France, May 3, 2016.
- Commencement address for the Department of Earth & Planetary Sciences at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM, May 13, 2016.
- "Projecting Risk into the Future: Failure of a Geologic Repository and the Sinking of the *Titanic*": Directors" Distinguished Lecture at Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, WA, June 1, 2016
- "Radiation Effects in Minerals and Nuclear Materials": plenary presentation, New Minerals and Mineralogy in the 21st Century, Jachymov, Czech Republic, September 3, 2016.
- "Radiation Effects in Minerals": plenary presentation, 2nd European Mineralogical Conference, Rimini, Italy, September 14, 2016.

- “RESET of America’s Nuclear Waste Management Strategy and Policy”: plenary presentation, 2nd Conference on Key Topics in Geological Disposal, Cologne, Germany, September 28, 2016.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: Failure of a Geologic Repository and the Sinking of the Titanic”: Grandey Distinguished Lecture, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, CO, February 1, 2017.
- “Swift Heavy Ion Irradiation of Actinide Materials”: invited presentation at session in honor of David Clark’s receiving the Glen Seaborg Medal, 253rd meeting of the American Chemical Society, San Francisco, CA, April 3, 2017.
- “Imaginarities: Projecting Risk into the Future”: invited presentation at meeting sponsored by Science and Technology Studies on *New Nuclear Imaginaries*, Harvard University, Boston, MA, April 7, 2017.
- “Long-term Performance of Nuclear Waste Forms: Current Status and Future Perspectives”: invited presentation at the 12th Pacific Rim Conference on Ceramic and Glass Technology, Waikoloa Village, Hawai’i, May 22nd, 2017.
- “Response of Actinide-Bearing Materials to Highly Ionizing Radiation”: invited presentation at a session honoring Professor Gordon E. Brown, Jr., Goldschmidt Conference, Paris, France, August 16th, 2017.
- “Radioactive Waste Forms for the Future”: plenary presentation at the 254th national meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, D.C., August 21, 2017.
- “Reset of America’s Nuclear Waste Management Strategy and Policy”: Presentation to the Precourt Institute of Energy Workshop, Stanford University, October 3, 2017.
- “On-Going Challenges Surrounding Nuclear Waste”: Presentation as part of a lecture series on Chicago Pile-1 and Its Impacts (75th Anniversary), University of Chicago, November 8, 2017.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: Failure of a Geologic Repository and the Sinking of the Titanic”: lecture as part of the Riddell Faculty Seminar Series, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada, November 10, 2017.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: What Can we Learned from Failed Systems?”: invited lecture at the Forum for Next Generation Researchers at the VI World Materials Summit sponsored by E-MRS and IUMRS, Strasbourg, France, November 18, 2017.
- “Innovations in Nuclear Waste Forms”: invited lecture at the VI World Materials Summit – Materials Innovation for the Global Circular Economy and Sustainable Society, Strasbourg, France, November 21, 2017.
- “Is Nuclear Fission a Sustainable Source of Energy?”: invited lecture at the Stanford Symposium on Mineral Resources and their Sustainable Development, Stanford, CA, December 8, 2017.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: Failure of a Geologic Repository and the Sinking of the Titanic”: Fellowship Forum, Palo Alto, CA, January 16, 2018.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future: Failure of a Geologic Repository and the Sinking of the Titanic”: guest lecture in MATSCI 301, Stanford, CA, February 31, 2018.
- “The Science-Policy Interface: How Does It Work?”: CISAC Fellows’ Policy Workshop, Stanford University, February 14, 2018.
- “Reset of U.S. Nuclear Waste Management Strategy and Policy”: Precourt Institute Energy Seminar, Stanford University, March 12, 2018.
- “Film Screening for *Atomic Homefront*”: panel discussion sponsored by Human Rights Watch, Atherton, CA, March 20, 2018.
- “Response of Actinide-Bearing Materials to Highly Ionizing Radiation”: Earth Faculty Forum, Stanford University, CA, April 20, 2018.
- “Nuclear – Promise or Peril”: SURGE/SESUR Faculty Seminar Series, Stanford University, CA, June 27, 2018.
- “RESET of America’s Nuclear Waste Management Strategy and Policy”: Subatech Seminar Series, École de Mines de Nantes, France, June 22, 2018.

- “CISAC – Knowledge for a Safer World”: Sandia National Laboratories – Livermore, CA, July 16, 2018.
- “Reset of U.S. Strategy and Policy for Nuclear Waste”: Center for Global Security Research, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, CA, August 21, 2018.
- “Radiation Effects in Minerals: Implications for Thermochronology”: keynote address for 16th International Conference on Thermochronology, Quedlinburg, Germany, September 17, 2018.
- “Reset of America’s Nuclear Waste Management and Strategy”: Roundtable on Bridging the Gap to New Nuclear, sponsored by the Hoover Institution and the American Nuclear Society, Stanford University, December 4th, 2018.
- “Reset of U.S. Management of Nuclear Waste – Strategy and Policy ”: Precourt Institute Energy Advisory Council meeting, Stanford, CA, January 18, 2019.
- “Geochemistry of Uranium – Relevant Aspects”: DPRK IMINT Presentations, Stanford, CA, January 29, 2019.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future – Sinking of the Titanic vs. Failure of a Geologic Repository”: Guest lecture for MATSCI 301, Stanford, CA, February 1st, 2019.
- “Seminar for Post-Doctoral Fellows”: Pro-Seminar for the School of Earth, Energy and Environmental Sciences, Stanford, CA, February 1st, 2019.
- “Reset of America’s Nuclear Waste Management and Strategy”: seminar for Precourt Energy Institute Fellows, Stanford, CA, February 21st, 2019.
- “Reset of America’s Nuclear Waste Management and Strategy”: John Bredehoeft webinar, Stanford, CA, February 21st, 2019.
- “Reset of America’s Nuclear Waste Management and Strategy”: presentation to congressional staff and public, Washington, D.C., February 27th, 2019.
- “Projecting Risk into the Future – Sinking of the Titanic and Failure of a Geologic Repository”: guest lecture at the Chemistry Department, Washington State University, Pullman, WA, March 18th, 2019.
- “Acceptance of the Distinguished Public Service Award of the Mineralogical Society of America for 2019”: Annual meeting of the Geological Society of America, Phoenix, AZ, September 24, 2019.

CONGRESSIONAL TESTIMONY

House Subcommittee on Energy and Water Development, Committee of Appropriations, April 11, 2013.